

NATICIDAE

***Amauropsis islandica* (Gmelin, 1791) Iceland moon snail**

- NMR99300005248 Iceland, Vesturland, Faxaflói Bay 1926-00-00 ex coll. Geologische Dienst 2 ex.
NMR993000015326 Iceland, Vesturland, Faxaflói Bay 1967-00-00 3 ex.
NMR993000086254 Netherlands, Zeeland, Noord-Beveland, Banjaardstrand, Zandwinvak S8E 2013-00-00 ex coll. R. Rijken 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000036996 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000038141 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2278 19 ex.
NMR993000086203 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0521 10 ex.
NMR993000038143 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2384 20 ex.
NMR993000086202 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0517 10 ex.
NMR993000151593 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-10 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3342 2 ex.
NMR993000010983 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 1 ex.
NMR993000010032 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.
NMR993000038142 Norway, Troms, Senja Island 1999-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2279 10 ex.
NMR993000086231 Norway, Troms, Senja Island 2005-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0667 10 ex.
NMR993000086211 Norway, Troms, Senja Island, Hekkingen 1999-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0507 10 ex.
NMR993000157025 Russian Federation, Respublika Jakoetija, Laptev Sea, Bolshoy Begichev Island 2015-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1522 3 ex.

***Bulbus smithii* T. Brown, 1839**

- NMR993000157024 Russian Federation, Krasnodarskij kraj, Laptev Sea, Poluostrov Taymyr 2016-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1521 1 ex.

***Cochlis vittata corimbensis* (Fernandes & Rolan, 1992)**

- NMR993000038255 Angola, Luanda, Baia da Corimba at 10 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2311 1 ex.

***Cochlis vittata* (Gmelin, 1791)**

- NMR993000155038 Morocco, Guelmim-Es Smara, Guelmim, Port Tan-Tan, Tan-Tan Plage 1992-10-18 ex coll. J. Trausel 17864 2 ex.
NMR993000151590 Morocco, Sous-Massa-Draa, Agadir 1972-07-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3316 1 ex.
NMR993000097087 Namibia, Erongo, off Walvis Bay at 2-3 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1248 1 ex.
NMR993000151111 Namibia, Erongo, Walvis Bay at 2-3 m depth ex coll. J. Trausel 17683 1 ex.
NMR993000086215 Portugal, Faro, Albufeira, Praia da Falésia 1999-02-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0504 1 ex.
NMR993000038252 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira 2000-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2360 9 ex.
NMR993000038251 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2361 6 ex.
NMR993000161791 Senegal, Thies, off Joal at 10 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0441 2 ex.
NMR99300002789 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00
NMR993000038254 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1987-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2309 1 ex.
NMR993000042656 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006017 1 ex.
NMR993000086220 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1973-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0526 2 ex.
NMR993000161792 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola 1970-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0442 4 ex.
NMR993000056759 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 1 m depth 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000042655 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, San Pedro de Alcántara 1981-04-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006016 2 ex.
NMR993000038253 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Torremolinos 1969-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2310 8 ex.
NMR993000044062 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Torremolinos, Benalmádena 1979-07-02 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006015 6 ex.
NMR993000086227 Spain, Comunidad Valenciana, Alicante, Benidorm 1977-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0528 1 ex.

***Conuber conicum* (Lamarck, 1822) Conical Moon Snail**

- NMR993000074257 Australia, Queensland, Saunders Beach 1984-06-16 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096909 Australia, Victoria, Wilsons Promontory National Park at 10-15 m depth 1992-12-13 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1236 3 ex.
NMR993000044347 Australia, Western Australia, Broome ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003249 2 ex.
NMR993000047546 Australia, Western Australia, Dongara, Back Beach 1976-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003248 4 ex.
NMR993000057507 Australia, Western Australia, Shark Bay, Monkey Mia ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

***Conuber incei* (Philippi, 1853) Ince's Moon Snail**

- NMR993000161801 Australia ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0485 1 ex.
NMR993000046272 Australia, Queensland, Stanage Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008468 2 ex.
NMR993000042679 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003282 1 ex.
NMR993000071071 Australia, Queensland, Yeppoon 1984-01-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepel Schelp 2 ex.
NMR993000096942 Australia, Tasmania, Opossum Bay 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0484 2 ex.
NMR993000161800 Australia, Victoria, Port Fairy 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0483 5 ex.
NMR993000161799 Australia, Victoria, Wilsons Promontory National Park, Norman Beach 1992-12-13 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0482 6 ex.
NMR993000161802 Australia, Victoria, Wilsons Promontory National Park, Norman Beach 1984-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0486 3 ex.
NMR993000074278 Australia, Western Australia, Port Hedland 1986-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

***Conuber sordidum* (Swainson, 1821) Sordid Moon Snail**

- NMR993000069564 Australia, New South Wales, Botany Bay 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000048603 Australia, Queensland, Hervey Bay, Scarness 1989-01-09 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004566 2 ex.
NMR993000057511 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000048602 Australia, Queensland, Stradbroke Island ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002307 4 ex.
NMR993000161803 Australia, Victoria, Australia; Victoria; Port Welshpool; Corner Inlet ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0589 7 ex.
NMR993000096837 Australia, Victoria, Melbourne 1993-01-03 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0588 1 ex.
NMR993000096877 Australia, Victoria, Port Welshpool 1992-12-31 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0587 6 ex.

***Cryptonatica adamsiana* (Dunker, 1860)**

- NMR993000096948 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, SW of Tōkyō-wan at 9-18 m depth 1962-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0639 3 ex.
NMR993000042672 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, Tōkyō-wan at 9 m depth 1962-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003286 1 ex.

***Cryptonatica affinis* (Gmelin, 1791) Aleutian Moon Snail**

- NMR993000038145 Iceland, Austurland, Reyðarfjörður 2000-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2314 2 ex.
NMR993000038144 Ireland at 1443 m depth 2004-09-07 ex coll. J. Trausel 8155 2 ex.
NMR993000068659 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000096842 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu at 35-70 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0331 2 ex.
NMR993000000255 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025717 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 95 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000086204 Norway, Finnmark, Porsanger, Lakselv 2005-06-23 ex coll. M. van den Bos 5605 1 ex.
 NMR993000038147 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2313 8 ex.
 NMR993000086194 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0516 20 ex.
 NMR993000086236 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vesteralen, Andenes 1996-06-07 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4754 5 ex.
 NMR993000038148 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2362 34 ex.
 NMR993000086205 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0513 10 ex.
 NMR993000086224 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Brekstad at 200 m depth 1974-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2598 2 ex.
 NMR993000023370 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Fevåg 1973-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1284 9 ex.
 NMR993000042650 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006020 2 ex.
 NMR993000010021 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH
 NMR993000042651 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006021 1 ex.
 NMR993000086232 Norway, Troms, Senja Island, Hekkingen 1999-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0510 9 ex.
 NMR993000038146 Svalbard & Jan Mayen, Svalbard ex coll. J. Trausel 2312 1 ex.
 NMR993000086214 Svalbard & Jan Mayen, Svalbard, Festningen ex coll. M. van den Bos 0511 5 ex.
 NMR993000069077 United States at 411 m depth 2010-06-05 ex coll. J. Trausel 10898 1 ex.
 NMR993000161805 United States, Alaska, Aleutian Islands, Unimak Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0330 3 ex.
 NMR993000014884 United States, Alaska, City and Borough of Sitka, Baranof Island, Sitka, Halibut Point ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.
 NMR993000048581 United States, Alaska, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Seldovia ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003273 2 ex.
 NMR993000057518 United States, Alaska, Kenai Peninsula Borough, Seldovia ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000069351 United States, Alaska, Ketchikan Gateway Borough, Revillagigedo Island, Ketchikan, Terminal 1972-01-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000074236 United States, Alaska, Ketchikan Gateway Borough, Revillagigedo Island, Ketchikan, Terminal 1972-01-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Cryptonatica andoi (Nomura, 1935) Violet-mouthed Moon Snail

NMR993000048607 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 9 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003259 3 ex.
 NMR993000048608 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 9-18 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003262 3 ex.
 NMR993000057517 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 9 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000069562 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000161806 Japan, Japan ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0642 3 ex.
 NMR993000050350 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise-wan, Tokoname ex coll. J. Trausel 8782 1 ex.
 NMR993000089121 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Sea of Okhotsk, 10 km NW of Starodubskoye 2008-06-30 ex coll. J. Trausel 13473 2 ex.
 NMR993000096808 Yellow Sea at 20-50 m depth 2010-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0332 2 ex.

Cryptonatica janthostoma (Deshayes, 1839)

NMR993000161807 Philippines, Ilocos, Pangasinan, Lingayen Gulf at 18 m depth 1983-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0333 2 ex.
 NMR993000157023 Yellow Sea at 20-25 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1520 2 ex.

Cryptonatica operculata (Jeffreys, 1858)

NMR993000038149 Greece, Notio Aigaiou, Kyklades, Paros, Parikia 1988-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2315 2 ex.

Eunaticina africana Burnay & F. Fernandes, 1984

NMR993000038150 Angola, Luanda, Baía do Mussulo at 20 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2329 1 ex.

Eunaticina papilla (Gmelin, 1791) Papilla Moon Snail

NMR993000074718 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepseel Schelp 43885 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000042682 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003293 1 ex.
 NMR993000161816 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0334 3 ex.
 NMR993000161817 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise Bay at 60 m depth 1961-06-05 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1843 3 ex.
 NMR993000058648 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise-wan at 60 m depth 1961-05-06 2 ex.
 NMR993000096364 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol 2010-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0335 1 ex.

Eunaticina umbilicata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) Umbilicate Moon Snail

NMR993000042691 Australia, South Australia, Yorke Peninsula, Edithburgh at 3 m depth 1979-09-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008469 5 ex.
 NMR993000096857 Australia, Victoria, Western Port ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0336 2 ex.

Euspira achatensis (Koninck, 1837)

NMR993000100848 Belgium, Limburg, Bilzen, Kasteel Alde Biezen ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 20 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000100885 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Groeve 'De Vijf' 1962-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira catena (da Costa, 1778) Spotted necklace shell

NMR993000002224 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026411 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004131 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 13 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004132 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026658 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026645 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000076361 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, off Oostende at 80 m depth 2011-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12648 1 ex.
 NMR993000086247 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, Oostduinkerke 1974-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0441 6 ex.
 NMR993000003895 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija, Split 1956-05-17 ex coll. H. Apon 4 ex.
 NMR993000078538 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André 1978-05-04 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 2 ex.
 NMR993000088867 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Efflam 1980-05-20 ex coll. W. de Roo-Burger 1 ex.
 NMR993000015579 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, between peninsula and Ile des Hébihens 1979-04-29 1 ex.
 NMR993000071415 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Saint-Michel-en-Grève 2011-09-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011762 8 ex.
 NMR993000047539 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Sainte-Anne la Palud 2007-09-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011632 2 ex.
 NMR993000012835 France, Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, Sainte-Anne-sur-Mer 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 8 ex.
 NMR993000042323 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque-île de Quiberon, Fort de Penthièvre 1987-06-03 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3035 2 ex.
 NMR993000046245 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque-île de Quiberon, Fort de Penthièvre 1983-04-14 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002413 28 ex.
 NMR993000012373 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque-île de Quiberon, Penthièvre 1958-07-25 ex coll. B. v.d. Most 1 ex.
 NMR993000022307 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque-île de Quiberon, Penthièvre 1982-06-11 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2048 2 ex.
 NMR993000012613 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1970-05-16 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 2 ex.
 NMR993000086240 France, Normandie, Manche, Granville 1973-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0437 3 ex.
 NMR993000086200 France, Occitanie, Aude, Etang de Leucate, E side of étang opposite Port Leucate 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4134 2 ex.
 NMR993000086210 France, Occitanie, Aude, Etang de Leucate, E side of étang opposite Port Leucate 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0440 6 ex.
 NMR993000087974 France, Occitanie, Gard, Aigues Mortes 1996-06-01 ex coll. H.L. Strack 6 ex.

NMR993000038151 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1998-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2363 6 ex.
NMR993000046249 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1994-09-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009743 16 ex.
NMR993000046250 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1995-04-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009844 20 ex.
NMR993000086245 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1998-05-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0438 5 ex.
NMR993000047538 France, Occitanie, Gard, Phare de l'Espiguette 1996-05-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010249 57 ex.
NMR993000003548 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.
NMR993000034535 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.
NMR993000015476 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Ile Grosse 1977-07-14 1 ex.
NMR993000046251 Germany 1961-04-11 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010862 3 ex.
NMR993000071736 Germany 1990-10-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5582-5584 3 ex.
NMR993000088141 Netherlands 2016-08-00 ex coll. Stichting ANEMOON 1 ex.
NMR993000096811 Netherlands 1984-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0337 1 ex.
NMR993000156330 Netherlands 1982-05-00 ex coll. J.J.C. Gouda 7 ex.
NMR993000038154 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland 1998-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2366 2 ex.
NMR993000025259 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 19-23 1993-09-12 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor
NMR993000025231 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog 1994-10-08 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
NMR993000025232 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog 1992-02-20 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
NMR993000000565 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, between beachmarkers 23-25 1960-07-23 1 ex.
NMR993000025258 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, between beachmarkers 6.800-6.900 1987-12-28 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor
NMR993000096551 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, West aan Zee, beachmarker 6 2001-12-27 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1227 9 ex.
NMR993000025256 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden, Zuiderpier 1990-10-21 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor
NMR993000000564 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Zandvoort, between Zandvoort and IJmuiden 1889-08-17 ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.
NMR993000028690 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1985-04-29 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9649 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071734 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1994-01-29 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10405 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071735 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1994-03-05 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10219 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001300 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000000245 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 11 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000003731 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. H. Apon 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026820 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000027070 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071739 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000034532 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1936-03-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex.
NMR993000034533 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1949-03-24
NMR993000086241 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1971-11-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0443 5 ex.
NMR993000034531 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Goeree-Overflakkee, Ouddorp 1966-04-30 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000025251 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Goeree-Overflakkee, Stellendam 1991-04-01
NMR993000000563 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Katwijk 1890-08-06 ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.
NMR993000034534 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Katwijk 1923-00-00
NMR993000071732 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Europort, Maasvlakte 1984-01-30 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5233 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071733 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Europort, Maasvlakte, beachmarker 9.800 1985-04-28 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5233 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000164874 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland, near Noorderpier 2017-01-22 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3412 2 ex.
NMR993000161818 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Scheveningen 1984-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0338 4 ex.
NMR993000000566 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1960-10-16 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 2 ex.
NMR993000002154 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1960-11-30 3 ex.
NMR993000002574 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1961-11-07 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 31 ex.
NMR993000034536 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1961-10-30 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 6 ex.
NMR993000034537 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1978-06-16 ex coll. B. van der Most 6 ex.
NMR993000086246 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1993-11-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0439 10 ex.
NMR993000071731 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Voorne's Duin 1938-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5231; 5232 2 ex.
NMR993000046248 North Sea 1992-04-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006028 1 ex.
NMR993000046252 North Sea 1972-03-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011320 1 ex.
NMR993000069333 North Sea 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000074245 North Sea 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 12 ex.
NMR993000097077 Portugal, Faro, Manta Rota, Praia da Manta Rota 2003-03-23 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1238 1 ex.
NMR993000089199 Portugal, Faro, Vila Nova de Cacela, Praia de Manta Rota 2017-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13487 2 ex.
NMR993000038152 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2364 5 ex.
NMR993000038153 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2367 2 ex.
NMR993000029602 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1959-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.
NMR993000022306 Spain, Comunidad Valenciana, Alicante, Denia 1979-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1532 2 ex.
NMR993000029581 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 6 ex.
NMR993000010723 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.
NMR993000038155 United Kingdom ex coll. J. Trausel 2365 1 ex.
NMR993000046247 United Kingdom 1989-10-17 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004564 3 ex.
NMR993000046246 United Kingdom, Wales, Gwynedd, Fairbourne 1989-06-30 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004317 20 ex.

Euspira catenoides (S.V. Wood, 1842)

NMR993000026479 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 88 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000070208 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1959-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000002367 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026633 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071737 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1987-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 7 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000000212 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001297 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000003730 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. H. Apon 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000027478 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 5 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira cavelli (Harmer, 1921)

- NMR993000037015 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026416 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 94 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000028875 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1987-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 596 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300000252 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1960-08-00 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025649 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071744 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 3 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira cirriformis (Sowerby, 1824)

- NMR993000026414 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 87 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025407 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001301 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Fort Rammekens ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000000208 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000000446 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1960-09-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001259 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001302 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025715 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 87 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026808 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 4 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071738 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira excavarians (Sacco, 1891)

- NMR993000029039 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5244 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000002362 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026413 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 92 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000000251 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001303 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 5 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025648 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000028544 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9156 3 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071748 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira fusca (de Blainville, 1825) Dark Necklace Shell

- NMR993000046255 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Roscoff 1992-11-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009459 5 ex.
NMR993000151597 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète, Golfe du Lion, 18 km off Sète 1980-04-11 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3329b 1 ex.
NMR993000086192 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1977-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0444 6 ex.
NMR993000042653 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Alpes-Maritimes, in front of Cap Ferrat at 140-250 m 1981-10-21 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009491 1 ex.
NMR993000086212 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0518 1 ex.
NMR993000038156 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Laganas 1994-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2368 2 ex.
NMR993000074242 Greece, Kriti 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000038157 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio at 500 m depth 1999-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2369 1 ex.
NMR993000056756 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 30 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000069353 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Maspalomas 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000074235 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Maspalomas 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000096809 Spain, Cataluña, Barcelona, Barcelona 1961-09-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0339 2 ex.
NMR993000096553 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, 8 km off Palamós 1973-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1229 2 ex.
NMR993000038158 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Palamós 1965-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6824 1 ex.
NMR993000046253 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Palamós 1974-02-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002387 3 ex.
NMR993000151595 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Palamós 1965-00-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3329 2 ex.
NMR993000151596 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Palamós 1993-08-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3329c 3 ex.
NMR993000015118 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Rosas 1974-12-00 2 ex.
NMR993000078550 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, Sa Riera 1975-06-00 ex coll. J.G.T. de Kubber 1 ex.
NMR993000046254 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita 1983-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002388 3 ex.
NMR993000151594 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita, harbour 1980-04-09 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3329a 2 ex.
NMR993000012871 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Ria de Vigo 1969-00-00 ex coll. E. Rolán 2 ex.

Euspira gottschei (Kautsky, 1925)

- NMR993000011537 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004292 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 3 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011536 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065762 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065763 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011538 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011539 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011540 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011541 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011542 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066138 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300006536 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065755 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira grossularia (Marché-Marchad, 1957) Senegal Moon Snail

- NMR993000161819 Angola, Luanda, 40 km S of Luanda at 40 m depth 1993-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0341 2 ex.
NMR993000038159 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona at 40 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2370 2 ex.
NMR993000096890 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona at 40 m depth 1997-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0340 1 ex.
NMR993000097085 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 50 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1246 1 ex.
NMR993000038160 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Jandía Peninsula 1996-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2323 1 ex.
NMR993000069346 Spain, Melilla 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

Euspira guilleminii (Payraudeau, 1826) Guillemin's Moon Snail

- NMR993000080907 Croatia, Istarska županija, Medulin at 1 m depth 2014-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12492 3 ex.
NMR993000015213 Croatia, Istarska županija, Rovinj 1970-08-10
NMR993000038162 Greece, Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraki, Kavala, Thasos, Alyki at 2 m depth 1988-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2373 4 ex.

NMR993000038164 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Sarpa Bay at 2 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2371 50 ex.
 NMR993000086191 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Sarpa Bay 1997-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0442 20 ex.
 NMR993000023386 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Lagonissi Beach 1974-05-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4988 1 ex.
 NMR993000038165 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kefallonia, Kefallonia Island, Argostoli 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2375 7 ex.
 NMR993000038163 Greece, Thessalia, Magnisia, Alonissos, Chrisi Milia at 3 m depth 2004-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6560 44 ex.
 NMR993000038161 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2374 2 ex.
 NMR993000074265 Portugal, Faro, Alvôr 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 7 ex.
 NMR993000089196 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira, Armação da Abóbora 2017-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13498 3 ex.
 NMR993000038166 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2372 9 ex.
 NMR993000086230 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0505 1 ex.
 NMR993000042660 Slovenia, Izola, Izola 1970-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00006019 1 ex.
 NMR993000161820 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola 1970-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0546 2 ex.
 NMR993000038167 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Playa de las Burras 2003-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2265 1 ex.
 NMR993000096372 Spain, Cataluña, Barcelona, Vilassar de Mar at 20-30 m depth 1985-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0547 1 ex.

Euspira helicina f. belgica A.W. Janssen, 1969

NMR993000005867 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 14 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011481 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011482 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem ex coll. A.W. Janssen 60 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000005317 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, slope near Fortgracht ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011483 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira helicina f. germanica A.W. Janssen, 1969

NMR993000071762 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis coll. JNR 11 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004283 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 53 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011480 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066144 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065751 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis coll. JNR 1 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira helicina hemiclausa (Sowerby, 1824)

NMR993000001291 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025551 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026412 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 89c 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026419 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 89a 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025443 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025579 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025540 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000027477 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen 1950-04-07 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028848 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-07-16 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10733 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000228 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 12 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000232 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 27 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000236 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025646 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026010 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 89c 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026809 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026819 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000027072 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028534 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9171 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028628 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1994-06-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9173 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028629 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1994-06-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9213 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028661 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5239 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028663 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5240 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028664 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 12 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028675 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1939-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9172 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000029246 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000029284 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. P. Schuijf 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071747 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000005280 United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Stratton Hall ex coll. L. van der Slik 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000037029 United Kingdom, England, Suffolk, Wayton ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira helicina protracta (Eichwald, 1830)

NMR993000011488 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000005868 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011487 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004285 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011486 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065752 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065753 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000005710 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065825 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071749 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 100 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004284 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011458 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011461 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011464 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011485 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011489 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 3-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011490 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 4-5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011491 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 5-5.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011492 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 5.5-6.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011493 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 7.5-8.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011494 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 8.5-9.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011495 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011496 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011497 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011498 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011499 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011500 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011501 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066085 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011484 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 60 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065754 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira helicina varians (Dujardin, 1837)

NMR993000071755 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011502 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011503 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 15 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011504 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011505 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011616 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066135 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira helicina (Brocchi, 1814)

NMR993000011466 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 17 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011465 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011469 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 32 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011476 Belgium, Antwerpen, Niel ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004282 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 60 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011467 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 39 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000029063 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000064722 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065767 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065773 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065998 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003069 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 12 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003979 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011475 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003070 Belgium, Limburg, Kleine Spouwen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003417 Belgium, Limburg, Riksingen, Groeve Christiaens ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000014102 Belgium, Limburg, Riksingen, Groeve Christiaens 1970-00-00 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065822 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Steendorp ex coll. P. Schuijf 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011473 France, Île-de-France, Essonne, Morigny-Champigny ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011474 France, Île-de-France, Essonne, Morigny-Champigny ex coll. Maarten van den Bos 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000006659 France, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, Vienne, SW of Ambèrre, Moulin-Pochard, alongside D24 1967-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071758 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004281 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 22 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004286 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011456 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011457 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011459 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011460 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011462 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011463 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011478 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011479 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011470 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Castell'Arquato 17 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011472 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Castell'Arquato 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011471 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forli-Cesena, Salsomaggiore 28 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066086 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011468 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 14 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065757 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003068 Netherlands, Limburg, Valkenburg aan de Geul, Schin op Geul, Krekelbos ex coll. A.W. Janssen 33 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira heros (Say, 1822) Common Northern Moon Snail

NMR993000048582 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Lynn Beach 1975-11-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003297 3 ex.
 NMR993000069348 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Lynn Beach ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000096810 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Lynn Beach 1975-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0342 2 ex.
 NMR993000151610 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Lynn Harbor 1975-11-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3331 4 ex.
 NMR993000068409 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Plum Island 2010-06-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00011751 1 ex.

Euspira intricata (Donovan, 1804) European Gray Moon Snail

NMR993000014570 Croatia, Istarska županija, Savudrija 1964-07-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex.
 NMR993000025007 Cyprus, Larnaca, Xylophagou, Potamos 1988-12-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8866 4 ex.
 NMR993000042658 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1977-07-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00006027 1 ex.
 NMR993000086226 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1977-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0501 3 ex.
 NMR993000086238 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer at 15 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0508 1 ex.
 NMR993000025093 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Bassins de Laboratoire Arago 1977-07-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8014 2 ex.
 NMR993000086228 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Collioures at 14 m depth 1977-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4760 2 ex.

NMR993000024766 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Bandols, Ile Rousse at 22 m depth 1987-12-27 ex coll. A.J. Karels 6434 1 ex.
NMR993000086234 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile de la Tour Fondue 1986-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0502 1 ex.
NMR993000038268 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kefallonia, Kefalonia Island, par. Thoma at 3 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2326 2 ex.
NMR993000038267 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Chios, Karfas at 2 m depth 1996-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2280 1 ex.
NMR993000038265 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis at 1 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2282 5 ex.
NMR993000038266 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Molivos at 3 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2325 2 ex.
NMR993000023920 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15 m depth 1980-06-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9742 4 ex.
NMR993000056430 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, Siracusa, off Siracusa 1971-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096881 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, Siracusa, off Siracusa ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0509 2 ex.
NMR993000149520 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, N side Argentario, NE of lagoon entrance at 2-5 m depth 1980-06-26 ex coll. J. Trausel 17667 2 ex.
NMR993000024626 Malta, Camino Island, Blue Lagoon at 8 m depth 1991-10-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8098 1 ex.
NMR993000024038 Malta, Marsaskala Bay at 6 m depth 1991-10-06 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3397 6 ex.
NMR993000024039 Malta, Marsaskala Bay at 4 m depth 1991-10-11 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3624 7 ex.
NMR993000024439 Malta, Marsaskala Bay, Zonqor at 4 m depth 1992-10-17 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4801 1 ex.
NMR993000024487 Malta, Marsaxlokk Bay, Rđum Il-Biez 1991-10-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3585 2 ex.
NMR993000024364 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga at 4 m depth 1991-10-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3945 7 ex.
NMR993000023983 Malta, St. Thomas Bay at 2.5 m depth 1989-10-21 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2456 10 ex.
NMR993000085363 Portugal, Faro, Armação de Pêra, Praia Senhora da Rocha 2003-12-22 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.
NMR993000014568 Spain, Andalucía, Cádiz, Algeciras 1968-10-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000042659 Spain, Andalucía, Cádiz, Playa de Getares, Punta Secreta, near lighthouse 1984-04-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007534 6 ex.
NMR993000047545 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Cala Moral to Torre Calaburra 1984-04-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007452 38 ex.
NMR993000002785 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.
NMR993000029468 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1956-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex.
NMR993000086189 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1973-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0500 11 ex.
NMR993000161821 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola 1970-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0508 1 ex.
NMR993000151587 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga 1995-00-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3315b 2 ex.
NMR993000043324 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1971-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006025 10 ex.
NMR993000029665 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas, Calaburra 1982-04-00 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 16 ex.
NMR993000042657 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, San Pedro de Alcántara 1981-04-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006026 2 ex.
NMR993000014569 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000086196 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, Es Caló 1993-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0498 10 ex.
NMR993000038270 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, La Sabina at 1 m depth 1997-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2385 6 ex.
NMR993000038271 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, La Sabina 1997-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2283 4 ex.
NMR993000038269 Spain, Islas Baleares, Mallorca, El Arenal 1993-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2281 1 ex.
NMR993000038272 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Houmt Souk 1995-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2386 23 ex.
NMR993000014571 Tunisia, Medenine, Souahel 1968-01-06 ex coll. F.J. Janssen
NMR993000029653 Tunisia, Medenine, Souahel 1968-01-06 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000151585 Tunisia, Sfax, Îles Kerkennah, Île Gharbi, Sidi Youssef 1989-03-26 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3341 2 ex.

Euspira johannae (Mayer, 1859)

NMR993000011535 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 1 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira labellata (Lamarck, 1804)

NMR993000006360 Belgium, Vlaams Brabant, Heysel 1957-00-00 1 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira lemaitrei (Kilburn, 1976)

NMR993000161822 Madagascar, Toliara, off Tuléar 2001-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0432 1 ex.

Euspira lorioli (Deshayes, 1864)

NMR993000014399 France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Grignon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira macilenta (Philippi, 1844)

NMR993000056760 Spain, Andalucía, Almería 1971-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000022955 Spain, Andalucía, Cádiz, Bahía de Algeciras, Getares 1990-07-28 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7263 1 ex.
NMR993000038169 Spain, Andalucía, Cádiz, Bahía de Algeciras, Getares 1997-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2268 5 ex.
NMR993000038170 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2266 1 ex.
NMR993000074250 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1988-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000161823 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Fuengirola 1970-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0343 2 ex.
NMR993000038168 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita 1984-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6851 5 ex.
NMR993000068406 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita at 0-0.5 m depth 1984-04-23 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011748 1 ex.
NMR993000038171 Spain, Islas Baleares, Mallorca, El Arenal 1993-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2267 3 ex.
NMR993000038172 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Houmt Souk 1997-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2269 1 ex.

Euspira massieri Petuch & Berschauer, 2018

NMR993000151641 Namibia, Erongo, S of Walvis Bay at 275-300 m 17734 1 ex.
NMR993000157020 Namibia, Erongo, S of Walvis Bay at 275-300 m 2019-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1517 1 ex.

Euspira montagui (Forbes, 1838) Unspotted moonsnail

NMR993000065348 Atlantic Ocean, Hatton Bank, NIOZ, HERMES 2008, Sta. 35 at 796 m depth 2008-06-24 ex coll. J. Trausel 10565 14 ex.
NMR993000038174 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Bank, NIOZ, HERMES 2005, Sta. 16 at 584 m depth 2006-06-26 ex coll. J. Trausel 8276 24 ex.
NMR993000038175 Atlantic Ocean, off W Scotland, Rockall Trough at 557 m depth 2004-09-02 ex coll. J. Trausel 7231 48 ex.
NMR993000038173 Ireland at 657 m depth 2005-07-14 ex coll. J. Trausel 8404 16 ex.
NMR993000038179 Morocco at 543 m depth 2004-08-17 ex coll. J. Trausel 7551 8 ex.
NMR993000086235 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-09 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4131 2 ex.
NMR993000038178 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vestresand 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2270 2 ex.
NMR993000038177 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Hitra Island 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6274 4 ex.
NMR993000086223 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Hitra Island 1997-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2599 3 ex.
NMR993000010505 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, off Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 207 at 300 m depth 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.
NMR993000029569 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheim, entrance of Trondheimfjord, between Selva and Agdenes Fyr at 70-80 m depth 1973-07-19 ex coll. W.F.A. Gu
NMR993000038176 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Brekstad at 150 m depth 1973-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2271 9 ex.
NMR993000086216 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Brekstad at 200 m depth 1974-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4132 1 ex.
NMR993000041075 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, Grande Viken, near Sletvik at 50-100 m depth 1976-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010156 3 ex.

NMR993000010212 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 5 ex.
 NMR993000010663 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Kivnaebnes, Sta. 209 at 50-200 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 6 ex.
 NMR993000010579 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 10 ex.
 NMR993000010025 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Smellingen, Sta. 218 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 7 ex.
 NMR993000086219 Norway, Troms, Senja Island 2005-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0688 10 ex.
 NMR993000086222 Norway, Troms, Senja Island, Hekkingen 1999-06-18 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4133 2 ex.
 NMR993000010724 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH
 NMR993000041076 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Saltkallefjord, W of Uddevalla, Sta. 256 at 50 m depth 1967-09-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006024 2 ex.
 NMR993000042927 United Kingdom, Scotland, Highland, Outer Hebrides, E of Mingulay, BIOSYS 2006, Sta. 11 at 174 m depth 2006-07-10 ex coll. J. Trausel 8667 42

Euspira nitida (Donovan, 1804) Alder's Necklace Shell

NMR993000029033 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5247 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000026415 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 90 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025604 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000002098 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000086198 Belgium, West-Vlaanderen, Oostduinkerke 1974-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0448 10 ex.
 NMR993000161824 Cyprus, Famagusta, Ayia Napa at ,5-1 m depth 1997-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0346 3 ex.
 NMR993000038181 Denmark, Nordjylland, Sæby 1994-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2274 7 ex.
 NMR993000161828 France, Bretagne, Côtes d'Armor, Erqui (harbour) 1985-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0351 3 ex.
 NMR993000161825 France, Bretagne, Côtes d'Armor, Plérin, Tournemine, near Plage Les Rosaires 1985-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0347 1 ex.
 NMR993000015470 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléhérel Plage-Vieux Bourg 1977-12-00 1 ex.
 NMR993000096901 France, Bretagne, Côtes-d'Armor, Pléneuf-Val-André, Îlot du Verdelet 1985-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0349 3 ex.
 NMR993000046256 France, Bretagne, Finistère, Presqu'île de Crozon, Plage de Kersiguénoù 1983-04-13 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003361 23 ex.
 NMR993000041069 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque'île de Quiberon, Fort de Penthièvre 1983-04-14 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003372 1 ex.
 NMR993000023381 France, Bretagne, Morbihan, Presque'île de Quiberon, Penthièvre 1982-06-11 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9895 3 ex.
 NMR993000023385 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer, Cap Béar at 25 m depth 1977-07-24 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7649 1 ex.
 NMR993000086233 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Collioures at 15 m depth 1976-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 5545 1 ex.
 NMR993000028469 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile de la Tour Fondue 1970-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5252 3 ex.
 NMR993000086225 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile de la Tour Fondue 1986-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4672 2 ex.
 NMR993000038182 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile du Planier (Graniers) at 27 m depth 1988-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6978 1 ex.
 NMR993000041068 Germany 1980-05-23 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005492 5 ex.
 NMR993000038183 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Molivos at 3 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2276 2 ex.
 NMR993000074229 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, Forlì-Cesena, Rimini 1968-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000038184 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Natural Marine Reserve Secche di Tor Paterno at 47 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2275 6 ex.
 NMR993000023383 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15 m depth 1980-06-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9741 10 ex.
 NMR993000088121 Netherlands 2016-08-00 ex coll. Stichting ANEMOON 1 ex.
 NMR993000088139 Netherlands 2016-08-00 ex coll. Stichting ANEMOON 1 ex.
 NMR993000088146 Netherlands 2016-08-00 ex coll. Stichting ANEMOON 1 ex.
 NMR993000088165 Netherlands 2016-08-00 ex coll. Stichting ANEMOON 1 ex.
 NMR993000081747 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland 1994-05-21 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.
 NMR993000025229 Netherlands, Friesland, Ameland, between beachmarkers 8-23 1993-09-14 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 10 ex.
 NMR993000025223 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog 1994-10-08 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 2 ex.
 NMR993000081745 Netherlands, Friesland, Schiermonnikoog 1992-10-13 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex.
 NMR993000096840 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling 1960-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0345 4 ex.
 NMR993000038187 Netherlands, Friesland, Terschelling, beachmarker 11 1995-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2376 11 ex.
 NMR993000028462 Netherlands, Groningen, Het Hogeland, Rottumerplaat 1994-09-23 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8085 4 ex.
 NMR993000002444 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Amsterdam, Slotermeerpolder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000078838 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Amsterdam, Slotermeerpolder ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000096834 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Bergen, Hondsbossche Zeewering, Camperduin at 9 m depth 1984-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0344 2 ex.
 NMR993000076267 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Bloemendaal 1947-07-22 ex coll. B.Z. Salomé 1 ex.
 NMR993000161829 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Camperduin 1986-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0352 1 ex.
 NMR993000025257 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden, Zuiderpier 1990-10-21 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 30 ex.
 NMR993000034542 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden, Zuiderpier 1990-10-21 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 50 ex.
 NMR993000081749 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, IJmuiden, Zuiderpier 1990-10-21 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 8 ex.
 NMR993000078355 Netherlands, Noord-Holland, Zandvoort 1948-02-15 ex coll. B.Z. Salomé 2 ex.
 NMR993000028688 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1985-04-29 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9647 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028691 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg 1985-04-29 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9648 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028847 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot 1998-07-16 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10732 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000243 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 45 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025645 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025945 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028545 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9217 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028621 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10483 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028630 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1994-06-12 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9215 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028642 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1940-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 20-I 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028643 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1940-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 20 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028660 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5239 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028662 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5240 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028676 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1939-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 9218 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071742 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000567 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1942-03-15 4 ex.
 NMR993000025249 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1991-04-05 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 2 ex.
 NMR993000029704 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1985-07-16 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 10 ex.
 NMR993000043317 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Den Haag, Scheveningen 1960-03-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010863 10 ex.
 NMR993000081748 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Katwijk, Katwijk aan Zee, Zuiderboulevard 1990-09-23 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 5 ex.
 NMR993000029713 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1990-09-23 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 10 ex.

NMR993000029730 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Noordwijk, between Noordwijk and Katwijk, beachmarker 84.250 1991-03-24 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.
 NMR993000077685 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland 2013-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11981 1 ex.
 NMR993000174345 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland, near Noorderpier 2005-12-22 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3880 1 ex.
 NMR993000029714 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Rotterdam, Hoek van Holland, Noorderpier 1985-10-07 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 10 ex.
 NMR993000161826 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Scheveningen 1984-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0348 1 ex.
 NMR993000151588 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Scheveningen, 20 km off Scheveningen 1975-06-04 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3321b 4 ex.
 NMR993000043316 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Scheveningen, 3 km off Scheveningen 1977-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002393 13 ex.
 NMR993000021197 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Wassenaar, Wassenaarse Slag 1996-03-24 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 2 ex.
 NMR993000041071 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, 's-Gravenzande 1989-11-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004519 6 ex.
 NMR993000080173 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, 's-Gravenzande 2014-07-17 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00012308 100 ex.
 NMR993000000059 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1929-09-00 49 ex.
 NMR993000015791 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1980-09-06 1 ex.
 NMR993000021212 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-08-25 100 ex.
 NMR993000025252 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-12-17 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
 NMR993000034541 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1936-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 20 ex.
 NMR993000041070 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1980-09-06 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002394 15 ex.
 NMR993000041072 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-08-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005491 8 ex.
 NMR993000046257 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1989-12-02 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004546 127 ex.
 NMR993000081744 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-12-17 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 50 ex.
 NMR993000081746 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Monster, beachmarker 110 1990-07-16 10 ex.
 NMR993000029549 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westland, Ter Heijde, between beachmarkers 110-111 1975-03-22 ex coll. B. van Zanen M29 5 ex.
 NMR993000028737 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1938-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5230 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028742 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1938-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5229 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000038188 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1976-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2273 7 ex.
 NMR993000086217 Netherlands, Zuid-Holland, Westvoorne, Oostvoorne 1983-07-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 2600 3 ex.
 NMR993000043315 North Sea, 130 km West of Texel 1975-06-04 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002392 19 ex.
 NMR993000038185 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2272 6 ex.
 NMR993000086197 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Fredvang 1996-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0515 10 ex.
 NMR993000086218 Norway, Nordland, Lofoten Islands, Vesteralen, Andenes 1996-06-07 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4749 3 ex.
 NMR993000010981 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, E side of Stor Vand, near Trondheimsfjorden alt. 10-12 m 1967-08-00 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 2 ex.
 NMR993000010492 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Strandø and Store Gyltingen, near Trondheimsfjorden, Sta. 206 1967-08-17 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.
 NMR993000023382 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimfjord, Selva at 100 m depth 1973-07-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8522 4 ex.
 NMR993000010213 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsfjorden, off Brettingsnes, Sta. 212 at 50-300 m depth 1967-08-19 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 4 ex.
 NMR993000010907 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, Hopen, near Vaernes 1967-08-21 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 3 ex.
 NMR993000010568 Norway, Sør-Trøndelag, Trondheimsleia, off Garten, Sta. 219 at 10-100 m depth 1967-08-22 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 10 ex.
 NMR993000086209 Norway, Troms, Senja Island 2005-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0679 6 ex.
 NMR993000023379 Portugal, Faro 1967-00-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 133 8 ex.
 NMR993000038186 Spain, Andalucía, Granada, Punta de la Mona at 24 m depth 1994-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2277 2 ex.
 NMR993000023384 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9481 2 ex.
 NMR9930000161827 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 50-60 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0350 2 ex.
 NMR993000023380 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, La Escala, Cala de Mongo at 20 m depth 1975-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3245 4 ex.
 NMR993000012798 Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra, Islas Cíes 1968-03-00
 NMR993000002615 Spain, Principado de Asturias, Asturias, Bahía de Gijón 1961-07-00 ex coll. G.C. Cadée 4 ex.
 NMR993000010840 Sweden, Värmland at 14 m depth 1967-08-07 ex coll. E.F. de Vogel 11 ex.
 NMR993000010389 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, Blåbergsholmen, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 238 at 20 m depth 1967-08-18 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH
 NMR993000041073 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gåsöfjord, Blåbergsholmen, off Fiskebäckskil, Sta. 238 at 20 m depth 1967-08-31 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006022 1 ex
 NMR993000006758 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Getevikssund, off Lindholmen, Sta. 246 at 20 m depth 1967-09-01 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH 1 ex.
 NMR993000010275 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. Students RUL-RMNH
 NMR993000041074 Sweden, Västra Götaland, Gullmarsfjorden, off Stånge Huvud, Sta. 231 at 35 m depth 1967-08-29 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006023 6 ex.
 NMR993000025321 United Kingdom, England, Northumberland, Warkworth 1998-10-12 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.

***Euspira nysti* (d'Orbigny, 1852)**

NMR993000005866 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000006306 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 47 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000003697 Belgium, Antwerpen, Niel ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011534 Belgium, Antwerpen, Niel ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011529 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004293 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 31 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011532 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011533 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011613 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066139 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011530 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011531 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Baarlo at 160 m depth ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 3 ex. FOSSIL

***Euspira obtusa* (Jeffreys, 1885)**

NMR993000038180 Ireland at 1443 m depth 2004-09-07 ex coll. J. Trausel 8088 4 ex.

***Euspira pallida* (Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829) Pale Northern Moon Snail**

NMR993000157924 East China Sea at 150 m depth 2016-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1748 1 ex.
 NMR993000071741 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000096360 Russian Federation, Respublika Jakoetija, Laptev Sea, Olenyok Gulf, Poluostrov Terpyay-Tumsa 2014-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1222 1 ex.
 NMR993000015363 United Kingdom ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.

***Euspira pila* (Pilsbry, 1911)**

NMR993000068658 Japan, Hokkaidō-dō, Monbetsu at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000089120 Russian Federation, Sahalinskaja oblast, Sea of Okhotsk, 10 km NW of Starodubskoye 2008-06-30 ex coll. J. Trausel 13472 3 ex.

***Euspira plicispira* (Kuroda, 1961) Plicispira Moon Snail**

NMR993000096887 Japan ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0366 1 ex.

NMR993000068665 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 75 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000068675 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 125-180 m ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Euspirastaringi (A.W. Janssen, 1969)

NMR993000011527 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel, testpit ex coll. A.W. Janssen 19 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011523 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011521 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 13 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011522 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011525 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011526 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 23 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011520 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000071763 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis coll. JNR 177 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011506 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 34 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011507 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 504 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011508 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011509 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011510 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011511 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011512 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011513 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011514 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011515 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011516 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 3-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011517 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 4-5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011518 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 7-8 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011519 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 8.5-9.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011528 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066084 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000011524 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 90 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000065750 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis coll. JNR 19 ex. FOSSIL

Euspirasubplicata (Jeffreys, 1885)

NMR993000065581 Atlantic Ocean, Hatton Bank, NIOZ, HERMES 2008, Sta. 36 at 700 m depth 2008-06-24 ex coll. J. Trausel 10702 3 ex.

NMR993000038189 Ireland at 1443 m depth 2004-09-07 ex coll. J. Trausel 8175 1 ex.

Euspira venusta (Deshayes, 1864)

NMR993000064686 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Cuise-la-Motte ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 919 2 ex. FOSSIL

Euspira yokoyamai (Kuroda & Habe, 1952) Yokoyama's Moon Snail

NMR993000042693 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 55-90 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003258 2 ex.

NMR993000069324 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 55-90 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096893 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 55-70 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0367 1 ex.

Falsilunatia carcellesi (Dell, 1990)

NMR993000096371 Falkland Islands, NE of Falkland Islands at 370-400 m 1999-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0325 1 ex.

Globularia sigaretina (Lamarck, 1804)

NMR993000065303 France, Grand-Est, Marne, Daméry 1975-00-00 75 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000064958 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 504 1 ex. FOSSIL

Glossaulax petiveriana (Récluz, 1843)

NMR993000096359 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol 1989-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0515 4 ex.

NMR993000161832 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol Island 1989-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0516 2 ex.

Glossaulax reclusiana (Deshayes, 1839) Récluz's Moon Snail

NMR993000096869 Mexico, Sonora, Bahía La Cholla 1976-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0580 1 ex.

NMR993000048597 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Alamitos Beach Park ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003256 3 ex.

NMR993000048598 United States, California, San Diego County, Oceanside at 0.6 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003257 1 ex.

NMR993000096552 United States, California, San Diego County, Oceanside at 0.6 m depth 1963-12-29 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1228 9 ex.

NMR993000082885 United States, California, San Diego County, San Diego 1962-00-00 1 ex.

NMR993000161833 United States, California, United States of America, California State, Anaheim Landing ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0581 6 ex.

Glossaulax reiniana (Dunker, 1877)

NMR993000157022 China, Liaoning, Dalian, Xinghai at 20-25 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1519 1 ex.

NMR993000048600 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 9-18 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003288 5 ex.

NMR993000161834 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise Bay at 50 m depth 1961-05-03 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0582 2 ex.

NMR993000048599 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise-wan at 50 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003287 2 ex.

Glossaulax vesicalis (Philippi, 1849)

NMR993000161835 Indo-West-Pacific ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0595 2 ex.

NMR993000060582 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa 1976-00-00 ex coll. H. van Buren 1648 1 ex.

Hyperita helicoides (Gray, 1825) Spiral Moon Snail

NMR993000074252 Ecuador, Guayas, off Playas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000057525 Ecuador, Santa Elena, off San Pablo at 36-55 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000050346 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí ex coll. J. Trausel 8778 1 ex.

NMR993000161889 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0481 1 ex.

NMR993000048595 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg, Boca Ciega Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003296 2 ex.

Mammilla fibrosa (Gray, 1850)

NMR993000068666 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Calamian Group, Coron Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096895 Vietnam, Khánh Hòa, Nha Trang 1998-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0530 2 ex.

Mammilla mammata (Röding, 1798) Breast-shaped Moon Snail

NMR993000161908 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0368 1 ex.

NMR993000161909 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Teluk Pegametan 2001-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0369 1 ex.

NMR993000096958 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0370 1 ex.

NMR993000057514 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000044348 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002304 1 ex.

NMR993000046273 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002305 2 ex.

Mammilla maura (Lamarck, 1816) Breast-shaped Moon Snail

NMR993000074258 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, off Zamboanga City 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000096894 Solomon Islands, Guadalcanal 1992-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0553 1 ex.

Mammilla melanostoma (Gmelin, 1791) Black-mouth Moon Snail

NMR993000050323 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 1989-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8756 2 ex.

NMR993000161934 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0882 1 ex.

NMR993000069553 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab 1992-09-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000161917 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Sharm el Sheik 1987-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0379 1 ex.

NMR993000161919 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Cuvu and Naevuevu 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0381 4 ex.

NMR993000161920 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at 1-2 m depth 1995-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0382 2 ex.

NMR993000161922 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, East of Korotogo, Coral Coast at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0384 1 ex.

NMR993000096852 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Korotogo 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0391 3 ex.

NMR993000161916 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Natadola Reef ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0377 4 ex.

NMR993000096853 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Tangangge 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0390 2 ex.

NMR993000161925 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0387 4 ex.

NMR993000161927 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0389 3 ex.

NMR993000096820 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 1-2 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0388 10 ex.

NMR993000161931 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Group, Naviti Island, Vuata Bay at 1 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0663 2 ex.

NMR993000161929 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island at 1-2 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0661 1 ex.

NMR993000161928 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island at 1-2 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0662 1 ex.

NMR993000013626 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Tahiti 1968-00-00 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 7 ex.

NMR993000014910 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Ambon ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.

NMR993000074526 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Boano, Naiselan 1990-11-15 1 ex.

NMR993000161924 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Candidasa, Pantai Candidasa at 1-2 m depth 1998-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0386 3 ex.

NMR993000096965 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-2 m depth 2000-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0378 2 ex.

NMR993000161911 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2001-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0372 3 ex.

NMR993000161912 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0373 1 ex.

NMR993000161913 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0374 16 ex.

NMR993000161914 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0375 1 ex.

NMR993000161915 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0376 6 ex.

NMR993000161933 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0665 3 ex.

NMR993000161928 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor at 1-3 m depth 1992-11-30 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0392 1 ex.

NMR993000161932 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kukusan Kecil at 1-2 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0664 1 ex.

NMR993000161921 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai at 1-2 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0383 1 ex.

NMR993000161935 Indonesia, Papua, Papua Barat, Sorong Regency, Sorong, Sorong Beach 1999-04-21 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1217 1 ex.

NMR993000014875 Philippines ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 3 ex.

NMR993000161918 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0380 1 ex.

NMR993000161923 Philippines, Central Visayas, Philippines, Central Visayas (Region VII), Cebu Island 1975-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0385 1 ex.

NMR993000014990 Philippines, National Capital Region, Manila ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.

NMR993000062583 Taiwan ex coll. Natuurmuseum Enschede 2 ex.

NMR993000074270 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1973-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096940 Thailand, Surat Thani, Koh Samui, Nathon Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0371 4 ex.

Mammilla melanostomoides (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) Black-mouth Moon Snail

NMR993000161938 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Natadola Reef at 1-2 m depth 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1851 4 ex.

NMR993000096365 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1225 10 ex.

NMR993000161937 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-3 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1847 1 ex.

NMR993000161936 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor at ,5-1,5 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0666 1 ex.

Mammilla mikawaensis Azuma, 1961

NMR993000096367 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait at 30 m depth 2009-10-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0393 1 ex.

Mammilla priamus (Récluz, 1844)

NMR993000096370 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Mindanao 2009-07-24 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0394 1 ex.

Mammilla Schumacher, 1817 Breast-shaped Moon Snail

NMR993000075049 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43894 11 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000075050 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43891 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000075051 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43892 2 ex. FOSSIL

Mammilla sebae (Récluz, 1844) Seba's Moon Snail

NMR993000096366 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 1-3 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0398 2 ex.

NMR993000096373 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0399 2 ex.

NMR993000161941 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-2 m depth 2011-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0667 1 ex.

NMR993000161942 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0668 1 ex.

NMR993000161943 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2009-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0669 1 ex.

NMR993000161940 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, near Kelor Island (Labuan Bajo area) at 1-3 m depth 1995-02-20 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0:

NMR993000161944 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Waecicu 2002-05-03 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1838 4 ex.

NMR993000161939 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Anita (near Labuan Bajo) 1992-11-28 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0395 1 ex.

NMR993000096863 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Bidadari at 1-3 m depth 1995-02-17 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0397 1 ex.

NMR993000074256 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1990-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000044351 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Durban, off Durban Bluff 1982-10-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002306 2 ex.

Mammilla simiae (Deshayes, 1838) Monkey Sand Shell

NMR993000050347 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab 1992-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8779 1 ex.

NMR993000071281 Hong Kong, Hong Kong Island, Deep Water Bay 2011-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11208 1 ex.

NMR993000161907 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1 m depth 2008-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0585 1 ex.

NMR993000044352 Philippines, Bicol, Sorsogon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002312 2 ex.

NMR993000096888 Taiwan, Keelung, off Keelung at 4-5 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0584 1 ex.

Natica acinonyx Marché-Marchad, 1957

NMR993000038190 Angola, Luanda, Baia do Mussulo at 20 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2246 1 ex.
NMR993000056675 Senegal, Dakar, off Dakar at 300-400 m 1994-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096324 Senegal, Saint-Louis, off Saint Louis at 80-100 m depth 1986-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0353 4 ex.
NMR993000164878 Senegal, Thies, off Kayar (Cayar) at 100-150 m ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3416 6 ex.

Natica adansoni de Blainville, 1825

NMR993000074094 Cape Verde, Sal, Baía de Palmeira 2012-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11599 1 ex.
NMR993000096333 Senegal, Thies, M'bour at 10-20 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0354 2 ex.

Natica arachnoidea (Gmelin, 1791) Spider Moon Snail

NMR993000096968 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Wailaoloa Beach 1993-01-04 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0400 1 ex.
NMR993000014885 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.
NMR993000068664 Mozambique ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000059346 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000164876 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay at 1-3 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3414 2 ex.

Natica bevelandensis Pouderoyen, 1950

NMR993000001298 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001299 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000002117 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025668 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1954-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025714 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 97 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071765 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 6 ex. FOSSIL

Natica bibalteata G.B. Sowerby III, 1914

NMR993000014953 Japan, Kyushu ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.
NMR993000161957 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga 1983-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0517 1 ex.

Natica broderipiana Récluz, 1844 Broderip's Moon Snail

NMR993000096334 Mexico, Oaxaca, Tehuantepec at 65 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0622 2 ex.
NMR993000042673 Mexico, Sonora, Golfo de Santa Clara ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003278 1 ex.
NMR993000074244 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Natica buriasiensis Récluz, 1844

NMR993000096331 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate at 10-20 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0364 1 ex.

Natica canariensis Odhner, 1932

NMR993000074254 Gabon, Nyanga, Mayumba ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000164877 Senegal, Thies, off Kayar (Cayar) at 150-180 m ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3415 2 ex.
NMR993000086213 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, off Lanzarote 1995-12-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0499 1 ex.
NMR993000038191 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, off Tenerife 1997-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2330 2 ex.
NMR993000096854 Western Sahara at 40-50 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0401 1 ex.

Natica caneloensis Hertlein & Strong, 1955

NMR993000096323 Panama, Panamá, Golfo de Panamá ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0355 1 ex.

Natica cincta Récluz, 1850

NMR993000068668 India ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000096951 Oman, Shamāl al Bāṭinah, Sohar 1982-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0472 2 ex.
NMR993000083849 Oman, Shamāl al Bāṭinah, Sohar 2006-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12216 4 ex.

Natica collaria Lamarck, 1822 Collared Moon Snail

NMR993000014978 Senegal ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.
NMR993000164875 Senegal, Dakar, off Toubab Dialaw ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3413 4 ex.
NMR993000038192 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 15 m depth 1996-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2331 3 ex.
NMR993000057509 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.
NMR993000069345 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.
NMR993000074239 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.
NMR993000096864 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0356 3 ex.
NMR993000096875 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0357 2 ex.
NMR993000097081 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1242 1 ex.
NMR993000151602 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance 1994-08-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3337 2 ex.

Natica dixoni Fernandes & Rolán, 1992

NMR993000038208 Angola, Luanda, Baia da Corimba at 20 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2453 1 ex.
NMR993000096337 Angola, Luanda, Corimba at 15-25 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0402 1 ex.

Natica epiglottina Lamarck, 1804

NMR993000065001 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1025 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065020 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Ver-sur-Launette ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1154 7 ex. FOSSIL

Natica fasciata (Röding, 1798) Solid Moon Snail

NMR993000014915 Indonesia, Maluku ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 5 ex.
NMR993000096971 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoillir at 1-2 m depth 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0405 2 ex.
NMR993000096335 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyaseam at 1-2 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0406 1 ex.
NMR993000151584 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Lovina Beach 1978-07-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3327 1 ex.
NMR993000096860 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Teluk Pegametan 2001-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0403 4 ex.
NMR993000096969 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Teluk Pegametan 2001-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0411 2 ex.
NMR993000161958 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Teluk Pegametan ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0407 2 ex.
NMR993000096861 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo 1992-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0410 1 ex.
NMR993000074247 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.
NMR993000096950 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Ginatilan 1983-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0408 2 ex.
NMR993000096944 Philippines, Ilocos, Pangasinan ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0409 1 ex.
NMR993000047541 Philippines, Ilocos, Pangasinan, Lingayen Gulf ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003264 7 ex.
NMR993000044343 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003263 2 ex.
NMR993000096953 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0404 1 ex.

Natica forata Reeve, 1855

- NMR993000096947 South Africa, Cape ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0412 7 ex.
NMR993000042677 South Africa, Eastern Cape, East London, Gonubie Mouth 1980-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003294 2 ex.
NMR993000074269 South Africa, Eastern Cape, St. Francis Bay, Jeffreys Bay, Black Rocks 1988-05-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000097078 South Africa, Eastern Cape, St. Francis Bay, Jeffreys Bay, Black Rocks ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1239 1 ex.

Natica forskalii Sowerby, 1825

- NMR993000074815 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43888 1 ex. FOSSIL

Natica fulminea (Gmelin, 1791) Lightning Moon Snail

- NMR993000096332 Angola, Luanda, Baia do Mussulo at 10-30 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0456 3 ex.
NMR993000161959 Cyprus, Limasol, Akrotiri Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0457 3 ex.
NMR993000161960 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kerkyra, Paxos ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0458 1 ex.
NMR993000151607 Morocco, Oued ed Dahab-Lagouira, El Argoub 1998-11-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3335b 2 ex.
NMR993000069557 Senegal, Dakar, Cap Vert ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096883 Senegal, Dakar, Ile de N'Gor at 2-5 m depth 2010-10-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0453 2 ex.
NMR993000097083 Senegal, Fatick, Foundiougne, Niodor at 10 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1244 1 ex.
NMR993000038209 Senegal, Thies, M'bour at 20 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2336 2 ex.
NMR993000057508 Senegal, Thies, M'bour at 30-40 m depth 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000096818 Senegal, Thies, M'bour ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0455 4 ex.
NMR993000096851 Senegal, Thies, M'bour at 30-40 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0454 2 ex.
NMR993000151606 Senegal, Thies, M'bour 1994-08-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3335a 2 ex.
NMR993000151608 Senegal, Thies, M'bour 1994-08-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3336a 2 ex.
NMR993000038210 Western Sahara at 2 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2337 1 ex.

Natica furva Watson, 1897

- NMR993000082562 Cape Verde, São Nicolau, Tarrafal, Punta Cacimba 2015-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12640 1 ex.
NMR993000038211 Portugal, Madeira, Ponta dos Reis Magos at 16 m depth 2005-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7203 2 ex.
NMR993000038212 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, Ponta da Calheta 1999-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2254 2 ex.
NMR993000038213 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Arrecife, Ensenada de los Marmoles 1993-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2338 41 ex.
NMR993000086195 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Playa San Sebastian 2001-02-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0524 20 ex.
NMR993000025488 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Valle Gran Rey, Charco del Conde 2003-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 3282 2 ex.
NMR993000038215 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Tenerife, Playa de las Américas 1981-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2253 18 ex.

Natica gracilis Récluz, 1850

- NMR993000096344 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño 2009-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0459 1 ex.

Natica gruveli Dautzenberg, 1910

- NMR993000038216 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacucaco at 4 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2340 2 ex.
NMR993000059344 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacucaco at 0-4 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096870 Gabon, Ogooué-Lolo, Port-Gentil 2010-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1849 1 ex.
NMR993000161961 Gabon, Ogooué-Lolo, Port-Gentil ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0507 1 ex.
NMR993000096903 Senegal, Thies, off Joal at 10-15 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0413 1 ex.

Natica hanseata Kautsky, 1925

- NMR993000065803 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL

Natica hoernesii praeclusa Kautsky, 1925

- NMR993000004296 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066141 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex. FOSSIL

Natica hoernesii Fischer & Tournouër, 1873

- NMR993000011569 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000005832 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 21 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000006302 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 18 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000005328 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, slope near Fortgracht ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011567 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011568 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 5 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065759 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065997 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000067328 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071753 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071754 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004290 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004291 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011560 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011561 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011562 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011563 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011564 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 7.5-8.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011565 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 8.5-9.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011566 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 12-13 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011558 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011559 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011570 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011571 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011572 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011573 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011574 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011575 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011579 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011580 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066137 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066189 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000006535 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerdink at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 28 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065758 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Natica idiopoma Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932

NMR993000056476 Mexico, Oaxaca, off Salina Cruz at 75 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

Natica koeneni Sacco, 1891

NMR993000013004 Denmark, Syddanmark, Gram, 1 km N of Gram Castle in clay pit of brickyard 1970-08-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011581 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011582 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011583 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 1 ex. FOSSIL

Naticalarvaroni P. Bernard, 1983

NMR993000096876 Angola, Luanda, 30 km S of Luanda at 40 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0416 2 ex.
NMR993000038228 Angola, Luanda, off South Luanda at 40 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2256 1 ex.

Natica limbata d'Orbigny, 1837 Bordered Moon Snail

NMR993000044344 Argentina ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003272 1 ex.
NMR993000056479 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 1980-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096880 Brazil, São Paulo, Ilhabela, Sao Sebastiao Island, Praia do Barreiro 1987-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0417 2 ex.

Natica livida Pfeiffer, 1840

NMR993000096338 Brazil, Bahia, Ilha de Itaparica at 1-3 m depth 1986-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0418 2 ex.
NMR993000038214 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, El Cotoillo 2001-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2255 1 ex.
NMR993000048573 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Playa del Hoyo 2007-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8736 5 ex.

Natica marchadi Pin, 1992

NMR993000096328 Senegal 2009-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0419 1 ex.
NMR993000038229 Senegal, Dakar, Anse de Hann 1999-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2257 1 ex.

Natica marochiensis (Gmelin, 1791)

NMR993000038230 Angola, Luanda, Baia do Mussulo at 3 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2349 1 ex.
NMR993000071558 Angola, Luanda, off Luanda ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.
NMR993000096325 Brazil, Maranhão, São José de Ribamar 1994-09-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0420 1 ex.
NMR993000057504 Israel, Darom, Eilat at 2-4 m depth 1977-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000151589 Ivory Coast, Lagunes, Abidjan 1971-09-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3303a 1 ex.
NMR993000074272 Nigeria, Lagos, Lagos Harbor 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000038231 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Corralejo, Bristol Playa 1997-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2258 2 ex.
NMR993000096938 Suriname ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0421 1 ex.

Natica menkeana Philippi, 1851

NMR993000096330 Brazil, São Paulo, off Santos at 40-50 m depth 2000-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0422 3 ex.

Natica menkeana Philippi, 1852

NMR993000100279 Jamaica, Saint Ann, Ocho Rios 1965-05-00 ex coll. Mrs. M.A. Wotton 1 ex.

Natica michaelis Fischer-Piette, 1942

NMR993000074251 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay 1974-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000038232 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacuo at 25 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2350 2 ex.
NMR993000059345 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacuo at 15-30 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096836 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacuo at 15-30 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0424 2 ex.
NMR993000096866 Angola, Luanda, Luanda Bay, off Cacuo 2004-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0425 1 ex.
NMR993000057502 Angola, Luanda, Samba Bay 1983-03-29 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096902 Senegal, Dakar, Cap Vert ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0423 2 ex.

Natica microglossa Deshayes, 1864

NMR993000064518 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Chaumont-en-Vexin 1958-04-05 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000064690 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Cuise-la-Motte ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 456 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000064803 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Heilles ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 979 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000064493 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Liancourt-Saint-Pierre 1958-04-05 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065049 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Ver-sur-Launette ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1114 1 ex. FOSSIL

Natica monodi Marché-Marchad, 1957

NMR993000038233 Senegal, Saint-Louis, off Saint Louis 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2301 1 ex.
NMR993000057505 Senegal, Saint-Louis, off Saint Louis at 200-300 m 1996-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096816 Senegal, Saint-Louis, off Saint Louis at 200-300 m 2003-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0426 1 ex.

Natica multipunctata de Blainville, 1825 The Fanel Moon Snail

NMR993000058461 Angola, Luanda, Baia do Mussulo at 15-35 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096841 Angola, Luanda, Baia do Mussulo at 15-35 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0359 1 ex.
NMR993000056184 Angola, Luanda, off Luanda at 30-40 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000029021 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5249 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000029042 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5248 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000037018 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen ex coll. P. Schuijff 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071740 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 5e Havendok 1957-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001127 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000001296 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000002221 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000002240 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok 1961-05-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025429 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000026420 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 6e Havendok ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 96 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004139 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 6 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004149 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok at 12-15.2 m depth 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 21 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071767 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, 7e Havendok ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025421 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, raised site near Ford plant ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000025424 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen ex coll. F.J. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000027479 Belgium, Antwerpen, Kruisschans, Boudewijnsluizen 1950-04-07 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 10 ex. FOSSIL

NMR99300002090 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Tielrode, Groeve N.V. Tielrode & Stekene ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000057513 Guinea-Bissau, Bissau at 9 m depth 1983-04-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR99300000258 Netherlands, Noord-Brabant, Oss, Macharen at 40-60 m depth ex coll. L.J. Blanche Koelensmid 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000001260 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Domburg-Westkapelle ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028679 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Veere, Westkapelle 1996-08-08 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 11264 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071746 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, De Kaloot ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000001261 Netherlands, Zeeland, Walcheren, Vlissingen, Ritthem 9 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000000257 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000001262 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 42 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000001359 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A. Slabber 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000025716 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 96 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000027071 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028619 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1992-05-01 ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10440 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028794 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5245 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071745 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071764 Netherlands, Zeeland, Westerschelde, shell bank off Ellewoutsdijk at 5-10 m depth 1947-09-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 100 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000069556 Senegal, Dakar, Bel-Air at 15 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000057522 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 10-20 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000161963 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0363 2 ex.
 NMR993000161962 Senegal, Ziguinchor, off Casamance ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0360 1 ex.
 NMR993000045186 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Los Cancajos 2007-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8707 1 ex.
 NMR993000038241 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Playa San Sebastian 2001-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2454 1 ex.
 NMR993000005278 United Kingdom, England, Essex, Walton-on-the-Naze ex coll. L. van der Slik 4 ex. FOSSIL

Natica neglecta (Mayer, 1858)

NMR993000011591 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 27 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011592 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011593 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028903 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000028933 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065760 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065761 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065764 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 140-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065765 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065766 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000071756 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004294 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011584 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011585 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011586 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011587 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011589 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 4-5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011590 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 11.5-12 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011594 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011595 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011596 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011597 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011598 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011599 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066136 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011588 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065756 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Natica noe d'Orbigny, 1850

NMR993000064993 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1024 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065005 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1156 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000064440 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Ver-sur-Launette 1958-04-05 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065055 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Ver-sur-Launette ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1155 6 ex. FOSSIL

Natica plicatella (Conrad, 1863)

NMR993000066397 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16164 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066395 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 15 miles S of Lake Okeechobee, Miami Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16040 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066398 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 318 7 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066399 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 409 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066396 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15642 27 ex. FOSSIL

Natica pluvialis (Kurono, 1999)

NMR993000096336 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Norte, Aliquay Island at 10-150 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0427 1 ex.
 NMR993000097080 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Norte, Aliquay Island at 150 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1241 1 ex.

Natica prietoi Hidalgo, 1873

NMR993000082561 Cape Verde, São Nicolau, Tarrafal, Punta Cacimba 2015-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12639 2 ex.
 NMR993000151592 Morocco, Tanger-Tétouan, Martil, 1km S of Rio Martil river mouth 1974-06-23 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3330 2 ex.
 NMR993000038234 Portugal, Açores, Faial, Ponta do Forte 2001-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2260 2 ex.
 NMR993000070997 Portugal, Açores, Graciosa, Praia 2011-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11114 50 ex.
 NMR993000070998 Portugal, Açores, Graciosa, Sta. Cruz da Graciosa, Porto da Barra 2011-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11180 19 ex.
 NMR993000038235 Portugal, Açores, São Miguel, Ilheu de Vila Franca 2000-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2261 13 ex.
 NMR993000089198 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira, Armação da Abóbora 2017-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13525 2 ex.
 NMR993000038236 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, S of Ponta da Calheta 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6464 8 ex.
 NMR993000038237 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Playita del Poris 1996-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2259 1 ex.

NMR993000078103 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Punta de Jandia, Faro de Jandia 2014-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12142 1 ex.
NMR993000038238 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Playa de las Burras 2003-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2262 3 ex.
NMR993000038239 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Valle Gran Rey, Charco del Conde 2003-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 3280 1 ex.

Natica pseustes R.B. Watson, 1881

NMR993000096329 Australia, Queensland, Dingo Beach 2001-06-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0428 1 ex.
NMR993000161964 Australia, Queensland, Dunk Island 2002-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0670 1 ex.
NMR993000096884 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Cuyo Island at 10-25 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0429 2 ex.

Natica queketti G.B. Sowerby III, 1894

NMR993000042686 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Port Shepstone 1981-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003295 1 ex.

Natica rocquignyi Fischer-Piette, 1942

NMR993000038240 Guinea-Bissau, Bissau, off Bissau at 20 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2335 1 ex.
NMR993000096952 Senegal 2000-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0362 1 ex.
NMR993000074418 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 15-20 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000086206 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Playa San Sebastian 2001-02-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0522 1 ex.

Natica rouxi Nicklès, 1952

NMR993000068661 Gabon, Estuaire, off Libreville, 60 km offshore at 30 m depth 1997-06-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096855 Gabon, Ogooué-Lolo, Port-Gentil at 15-20 m depth 2003-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0430 1 ex.

Natica royi Pin, 1992

NMR993000096326 Senegal, Ziguinchor, Casamance at 30 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0431 1 ex.

Naticarubromaculata E.A. Smith, 1871

NMR993000069330 Gabon, Estuaire, off Libreville, 60 km offshore at 30 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000038242 Guinea, Coya, Conakry at 20 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2263 2 ex.

Naticasallomacensis Tournouër, 1873

NMR993000011576 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011577 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

Natica Scopoli, 1777

NMR993000074929 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44381 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000074930 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43886 6 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000074927 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43893 32 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000074928 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43890 13 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000074931 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43887 12 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000074932 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43889 8 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000161972 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at 1-1,5 m depth 1995-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0679 2 ex.
NMR993000048583 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète 1996-05-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00010245 1 ex.
NMR993000161965 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0671 6 ex.
NMR993000161973 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Candidasa, Pantai Candidasa at ,5-1,5 m depth 2000-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0680 4 ex.
NMR993000161966 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyase at 1-2 m depth 2015-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0672 1 ex.
NMR993000161967 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyase at ,5-1,5 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0673 3 ex.
NMR993000161968 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyase 2004-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0674 1 ex.
NMR993000161970 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyase at 1-2 m depth 2002-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0676 1 ex.
NMR993000161971 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kalapa at 1-2 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0677 1 ex.
NMR993000161969 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor (Labuanbajo area) at ,5-1,5 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0675

Naticaspadicea (Gmelin, 1791)

NMR993000096321 India, Tamil Nadu, Cuddalore at 20-40 m depth 2003-06-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0440 1 ex.
NMR993000096945 Japan, Wakayama-ken, Tatsugahama at 60 m depth 1961-08-15 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0439 1 ex.

Naticastellata Hedley, 1913 Starry Moon Snail

NMR993000096322 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyase at 2-3 m depth 2009-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0433 1 ex.
NMR993000057529 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island at 2-10 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000048584 Philippines, Central Visayas, Bohol ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003267 2 ex.
NMR993000096859 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu 1982-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0434 1 ex.
NMR993000074253 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096361 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Norte, Samal Island 2012-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1223 1 ex.
NMR993000050351 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island ex coll. J. Trausel 8783 1 ex.

Naticatedbayeri Rehder, 1986

NMR993000096327 Brazil, Rio Grande do Norte, off Rio do Fogo at 10-12 m depth 2007-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0435 1 ex.

Naticatigrina Defrance, 1825

NMR993000011547 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000028907 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijf 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000071751 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 20 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004295 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011546 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011548 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011549 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011550 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011551 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011552 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011553 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011554 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011555 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011556 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011557 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066083 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Naticatigrina s.l. Defrance, 1825

NMR993000011578 Belgium, Limburg, Beerlingen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 5 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004297 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL

Natica turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 Turton's Moon Snail

NMR993000068662 Cape Verde, São Vicente, Porto Grande Harbour 1976-08-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.

NMR993000151600 Senegal, Thies, M'bour 1994-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 17869 1 ex.

NMR993000096872 Senegal, Thies, off Joal at 10-20 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0436 1 ex.

Natica unifasciata Lamarck, 1822 Single-banded Moon Snail

NMR993000074231 Costa Rica ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000069344 Costa Rica, Puntarenas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096874 Costa Rica, Puntarenas, Golfito 2007-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0365 2 ex.

NMR993000048585 Mexico, Sonora, Bahía de la Choya ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003268 1 ex.

NMR993000048586 Panama ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003269 1 ex.

NMR993000042692 Peru, Tumbes, Puerto Pizarro 1978-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004565 1 ex.

Natica vitellus (Linnaeus, 1758) Yolk Moon Snail

NMR993000096803 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram 1984-09-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0437 2 ex.

NMR993000014945 Indonesia, Papua, Papua, Serui Bay ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

NMR993000069325 Philippines ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000048587 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003266 5 ex.

NMR993000096815 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-70 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0438 2 ex.

Naticarius alapapilionis (Röding, 1798) Butterfly Moon Snail

NMR993000014954 Indonesia ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

NMR993000096972 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Candidasa 2012-02-18 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0444 1 ex.

NMR993000161974 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2004-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0443 4 ex.

NMR993000161976 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2004-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0681 3 ex.

NMR993000014876 Japan ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.

NMR993000014973 Japan ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

NMR993000043086 Japan, Aichi-ken, Tsumi-wan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003261 2 ex.

NMR993000047540 Japan, Aichi-ken, Tsumi-wan 1971-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011314 1 ex.

NMR993000057506 Japan, Wakayama-ken at 18 m depth 1979-03-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000161977 Malaysia, Sabah, Pekan Kudat, Bak Bak Beach 1983-08-17 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1839 1 ex.

NMR993000074249 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-70 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000161975 Taiwan, Kaohsiung, off Kaohsiung at 36-72 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0445 4 ex.

Naticarius canrena (Linnaeus, 1758) Colourful Atlantic Moon Snail

NMR993000014946 Aruba, Taratata 1968-02-17 ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

NMR993000069551 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000096891 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari Channel 1999-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0446 2 ex.

NMR993000014933 Curaçao ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.

NMR993000057500 Saint Lucia, Castries, Castries at 4-20 m depth 1985-11-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000057501 Saint Lucia, Castries, Castries at 20 m depth 1985-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NMR993000014940 Sint Maarten ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 2 ex.

NMR993000014896 Suriname ex coll. G. van Roon 2 ex.

NMR993000096892 United States, Florida, Collier County, Marco Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0447 1 ex.

NMR993000164534 United States, Florida, Lee County, Estero Island, Estero Boulevard 2009-02-04 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3322 1 ex.

NMR993000044342 United States, Florida, Palm Beach County, Boynton Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003276 1 ex.

NMR993000164533 Venezuela, Miranda, Ciudad Balneario Higuerote ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3321 1 ex.

NMR993000014974 Virgin Islands (U.S.), Saint Croix ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.

Naticarius colliei (Récluz, 1844)

NMR993000096339 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate 2004-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0450 1 ex.

Naticarius concinnus (Dunker, 1860)

NMR993000096871 Philippines, Calabarzon, Cavite at 10-30 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0451 2 ex.

NMR993000096342 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Roxas at 30 m depth 2010-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0452 2 ex.

Naticarius hebraeus (Martyn, 1786) Hebrew necklace shell

NMR993000080929 Croatia, Istarska županija, Medulin at 1 m depth 2014-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12472 6 ex.

NMR993000037038 France, Occitanie, Aude, Port la Nouvelle 1962-08-22 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.

NMR993000038218 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1998-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2344 2 ex.

NMR993000047543 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1995-04-22 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009843 15 ex.

NMR993000047544 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1996-05-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010230 5 ex.

NMR993000163776 France, Occitanie, Gard, off Le Grau-du-Roi 1995-09-30 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3122 6 ex.

NMR993000025071 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Agde 1969-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1083 5 ex.

NMR993000002755 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 1 ex.

NMR993000151603 France, Occitanie, Hérault, off Sète 1980-04-10 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3324d 1 ex.

NMR993000002960 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 5 ex.

NMR993000038219 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Poros, Bisti Island at 2 m depth 1997-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2343 3 ex.

NMR993000038222 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Lefkada, Episkopos 1999-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2345 5 ex.

NMR993000038220 Greece, Thessalia, Magnisia, Alonissos, Chrisi Milia at 3 m depth 2004-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6542 8 ex.

NMR993000038221 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis, Apothikes 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2341 8 ex.

NMR993000161980 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Bay of Napoli ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0460 1 ex.

NMR993000015612 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Isola Gallinara 1979-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1 ex.

NMR993000012590 Italy, Sardegna, Sassari, Isola Caprera, beach N of Garibaldi 1970-05-18 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 3 ex.

NMR993000012600 Italy, Sardegna, Sassari, Palau 1970-05-00 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 2 ex.

NMR993000047542 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, Catania, off Catania 1980-04-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002391 20 ex.

NMR993000161982 Italy, Sicilia, Palermo, off Palermo 1977-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1840 1 ex.

NMR993000161981 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, off Siracusa ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0461 2 ex.

NMR993000161983 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, off Siracusa 1971-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1853 2 ex.

NMR993000038223 Italy, Veneto, Venezia, Casavio 1995-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2348 1 ex.

NMR993000024625 Malta, Camino Island, Blue Lagoon at 8 m depth 1991-10-14 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8097 1 ex.

NMR993000024363 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4492 3 ex.

NMR993000038224 Mediterranean ex coll. J. Trausel 2351 1 ex.
NMR993000012311 Morocco, Sous-Massa-Draa, Agadir ex coll. B. v.d. Most 1 ex.
NMR993000161978 Senegal, Dakar, Cap Vert ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0358 3 ex.
NMR993000161979 Senegal, Ziguinchor, off Casamance at 18-36 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0361 5 ex.
NMR993000069560 Spain, Cataluña, Girona, 8 km off Palamós 1977-07-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000151601 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Fondeadero del Fangal, bay at northside of Ebrodelta near La Ampolla 1980-04-09 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3324c 6
NMR993000151605 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita, 20 km off the Ebro-delta 1980-04-09 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3324e 1 ex.
NMR993000151604 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Sant Carles de la Ràpita, Ebro delta 1980-04-07 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3324b 3 ex.
NMR993000024073 Spain, Comunidad Valenciana, Alicante, Denia 1979-01-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1531 1 ex.
NMR993000038225 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Houmt Souk 1995-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2346 3 ex.
NMR993000038226 Turkey, Antalya, Side 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2342 5 ex.
NMR993000038227 Turkey, Mugla, Bodrum 1990-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2347 3 ex.
NMR993000086199 Turkey, Mugla, Bodrum 1990-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0523 1 ex.

***Naticarius lineozonus* (Jousseume, 1874)**

NMR993000096345 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at 0.5-1.5 m depth 1993-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0462 1 ex.

***Naticarius manceli* (Jousseume, 1874)**

NMR993000096957 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 20-25 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0463 1 ex.
NMR993000088873 United Arab Emirates, Dubayy, Dubai Town, Umm Sequim 2016-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13332 4 ex.

***Naticarius onca* (Röding, 1798) China Moon Snail**

NMR993000082516 Australia 1977-02-13 ex coll. R. Platenkamp 3091 1 ex.
NMR993000161985 Australia, Queensland, North West Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0469 2 ex.
NMR993000074279 Australia, Queensland, Prince of Wales, North West Islet ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.
NMR993000096865 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 2-3 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0468 1 ex.
NMR993000096967 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0467 10 ex.
NMR993000161986 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Wailoaloa beach, Nadi Bay 1993-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0470 1 ex.
NMR993000096966 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island at 2-3 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0464 1 ex.
NMR993000096970 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 1-2 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0466 1 ex.
NMR993000161984 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 1-3 m depth 1995-02-17 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0465
NMR993000161987 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai at 1-2 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 068.
NMR993000054238 Madagascar, Toliara, Tuléar 1987-12-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000151586 Mauritius 1970-07-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3305 1 ex.
NMR993000060555 Philippines ex coll. G. van Roon 3 ex.
NMR993000042681 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003281 2 ex.

***Naticarius orientalis* (Gmelin, 1791)**

NMR993000068660 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, Caubian 1997-06-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000161988 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island at 10-15 m depth 2009-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0471 2 ex.

***Naticarius sertatus* (Menke, 1843)**

NMR993000096943 Philippines, Davao, Davao del Sur, Balut Island at 150 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0473 1 ex.
NMR993000096343 Singapore, East Coast Park 2007-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0474 2 ex.

***Naticarius stercusmuscarum* (Gmelin, 1791) Fly-specked moonshell**

NMR993000080930 Croatia, Istarska županija, Medulin at 1 m depth 2014-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12493 3 ex.
NMR993000015258 Croatia, Splitsko-dalmatinska županija, Trogir 1963-07-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000161992 Cyprus, Limasol, Akrotiri Bay 1985-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1842 3 ex.
NMR993000034540 France, Occitanie, Aude, Port la Nouvelle 1962-08-22 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke
NMR993000015257 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1965-04-29 ex coll. F.J. Janssen
NMR993000034538 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1965-04-29 ex coll. F.J. Janssen
NMR993000046261 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1994-09-25 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009872 1 ex.
NMR993000046262 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1996-05-27 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00010229 2 ex.
NMR993000086243 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1998-05-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0468 9 ex.
NMR993000025072 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Agde 1969-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1082 6 ex.
NMR993000014565 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Beziers 1961-08-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
NMR993000003547 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 2 ex.
NMR993000023858 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète 1974-07-09 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1388 3 ex.
NMR993000086242 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Sète 1973-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0470 1 ex.
NMR993000086207 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1978-06-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0493 1 ex.
NMR993000012238 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhône, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1961-05-25 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 3 ex.
NMR993000042343 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Lagonissi Beach 1974-05-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4987 1 ex.
NMR993000038249 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kefalonia, Kefalonia Island, Argostoli at 3 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2359 6 ex.
NMR993000161993 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kerkyra, Paxos 1988-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1845 1 ex.
NMR993000046260 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos 1993-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009597 1 ex.
NMR993000038248 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Zakynthos, Agios Nikolaos at 2 m depth 1987-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2356 9 ex.
NMR993000038245 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Karpathos, Afiartis 1994-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2357 5 ex.
NMR993000038246 Greece, Thessalia, Magnisia, Alonissos, Chrisi Milia at 3 m depth 2004-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6541 2 ex.
NMR993000086229 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis 1998-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0494 8 ex.
NMR993000086239 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis 1998-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0469 5 ex.
NMR993000038247 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis, Apothikes 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2353 2 ex.
NMR993000038243 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis, Parakila 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2352 7 ex.
NMR993000038244 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Molivos at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2358 1 ex.
NMR993000025181 Israel, Chefa, Haifa 1995-02-26 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
NMR993000161991 Italy, Emilia-Romagna, off Rimini 1986-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0477 1 ex.
NMR993000046258 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio 1972-08-07 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002389 4 ex.
NMR993000024886 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Nettuno, Secca di Torre Astura at 24 m depth 1991-07-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 7135 1 ex.
NMR993000043321 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15-25 m depth 1980-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007958 1 ex.
NMR993000012779 Italy, Marche, Ancona, Ancona 1970-03-00 ex coll. S. Punzo 4 ex.
NMR993000069561 Italy, Sicilia ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000029672 Italy, Sicilia, Agrigento, Sciacca 1997-04-30 ex coll. H.P.M.G. Menkhorst 1 ex.
 NMR993000023937 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, Catania 1980-04-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1547 2 ex.
 NMR993000046259 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, Catania, off Catania 1980-04-19 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002390 18 ex.
 NMR993000151599 Italy, Sicilia, Messina, Golfo di Patti, Cabo Tindari 1990-10-15 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3302j 1 ex.
 NMR993000161989 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, off Siracusa 1971-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0475 1 ex.
 NMR993000161990 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, off Siracusa 1972-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0476 2 ex.
 NMR993000096839 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, Siracusa, off Siracusa 1971-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0478 3 ex.
 NMR993000164535 Italy, Veneto, off Venice ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3323 1 ex.
 NMR993000024365 Malta, Pretty Bay, Birzebbuga 1992-10-15 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4491 2 ex.
 NMR993000002961 Mediterranean ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.
 NMR993000089197 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira, Armação da Abóbora 2017-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13508 1 ex.
 NMR993000038250 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Monto Gordo 1995-06-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2355 2 ex.
 NMR993000149493 Tunisia, Sfax, Îles Kerkennah, Île Gharbi, Sidi Youssef, S of Ferry 1989-03-26 ex coll. J. Trausel 17640 1 ex.

Neverita didyma (Röding, 1798) Hepatic Moon Snail

NMR993000048594 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 18 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003255 1 ex.
 NMR993000050354 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J. Trausel 8786 1 ex.
 NMR993000074263 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000161997 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 18 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0529 1 ex.
 NMR993000157021 China, Liaoning, Dalian, Bohai Sea, Xiajiahezi Beach at 20-25 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1518 2 ex.
 NMR993000048592 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003253 3 ex.
 NMR993000048593 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 9-18 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003254 4 ex.
 NMR993000014997 Mauritius ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.
 NMR993000076363 Oman, Shamāl al Bāṭinah, Sohar 2006-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12227 1 ex.
 NMR993000057531 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Siasi Island 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000097086 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Durban ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1247 1 ex.
 NMR993000057524 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36-75 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
 NMR993000074264 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-70 m depth 1973-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 4 ex.
 NMR993000161995 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36-72 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0527 1 ex.
 NMR993000161996 Taiwan, Kaohsiung, off Kaohsiung at 18-26 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0528 2 ex.
 NMR993000072590 United Arab Emirates, Dubayy, Dubai Town 2012-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11376 3 ex.

Neverita duplicata (Say, 1822) Shark's Eye

NMR993000046263 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003265 2 ex.
 NMR993000161998 United States, Florida ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0480 2 ex.
 NMR993000074232 United States, Florida, Lee County, Fort Meyers ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000069349 United States, Florida, Lee County, Fort Meyers Beach ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000057533 United States, Florida, Martin County, St. Lucia Inlet, off Salerno ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000046264 United States, Florida, Pinellas County, Saint Petersburg ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003270 1 ex.
 NMR993000042676 United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Cape Cod 1976-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003271 1 ex.
 NMR993000096817 United States, Massachusetts, Essex County, Lynn Harbor at 0.6-0.9 m depth 1980-06-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0479 1 ex.
 NMR993000042675 United States, Texas, Nueces County, Mustang Island ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003252 2 ex.

Neverita josephinia olla (De Serres, 1829)

NMR993000005374 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011454 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004277 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004278 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 8 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000029051 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. P. Schuijff 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065772 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065780 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004280 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011455 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066140 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000006486 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerdingk at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065776 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Baarlo at 92-170 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004279 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 4 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065771 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Neverita josephinia Risso, 1826 Josephine's Moon Snail

NMR993000162001 Cyprus, Famagusta, Ayia Napa at 1-2 m depth 1997-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0489 1 ex.
 NMR993000075380 Cyprus, Famagusta, Famagusta Bay, Trikomo 2012-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11683 11 ex.
 NMR993000162000 Cyprus, Limasol, Akrotiri Bay 1985-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0488 3 ex.
 NMR993000074248 Cyprus, Limasol, Limassol, Akrotiri Bay 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000012148 Egypt, Būr Sa'īd, Port Said 1963-08-09 ex coll. W. Backhuys 3 ex.
 NMR993000002959 France, Corse ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.
 NMR993000014574 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1965-04-28 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 2 ex.
 NMR993000015315 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1970-09-10 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.
 NMR993000046270 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1994-09-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009742 7 ex.
 NMR993000086244 France, Occitanie, Gard, Le Grau-du-Roi, near Port de Camargue 1998-05-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0434 7 ex.
 NMR993000025066 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Agde 1969-06-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 1084 2 ex.
 NMR993000014575 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Carnon Plage 1967-09-08 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 1 ex.
 NMR993000002759 France, Occitanie, Hérault, Golfe d'Aigues Mortes 1958-04-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 8 ex.
 NMR993000046267 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1977-07-20 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005494 1 ex.
 NMR993000012214 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer 1961-05-25 ex coll. E. Zellenrath 1 ex.
 NMR993000014573 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Bouches-du-Rhone, Sausset-les-Pins 1965-04-26 ex coll. F.J. Janssen 3 ex.
 NMR993000086201 France, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, Var, Ile de la Tour Fondue 1965-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0433 10 ex.
 NMR993000038260 Greece, Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraki, Kavala, Thasos, Thasos at 2 m depth 1988-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2380 2 ex.
 NMR993000038258 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Karpathos, Afiartis 1994-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2382 11 ex.

NMR993000038259 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Karpathos, Afiartis 1994-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2383 4 ex.
 NMR993000038257 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Kos, Kos Bay 1999-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2381 4 ex.
 NMR993000038256 Greece, Voreio Aigaio, Lesvos, Kolpos Kallonis at 2 m depth 1998-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2377 4 ex.
 NMR993000025322 Israel, Chefa, Haifa 1995-02-26 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
 NMR993000012588 Israel, Merkaz, Netanya 1970-01-04 2 ex.
 NMR993000043323 Italy, Campania, Napoli, Napoli ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011318 2 ex.
 NMR993000046265 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio 1972-07-05 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002386 1 ex.
 NMR993000164536 Italy, Liguria, Genova, off Genova ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3324 1 ex.
 NMR993000023892 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia 1968-08-07 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2 ex.
 NMR993000046266 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 3-10 m depth 1973-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00005493 4 ex.
 NMR993000046269 Italy, Liguria, Savona, Laigueglia at 15-25 m depth 1980-06-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007959 1 ex.
 NMR993000012746 Italy, Marche, Ancona, Ancona 1970-04-03 ex coll. S. Punzo 2 ex.
 NMR993000034544 Italy, Molise, Campobasso, Termoli 1960-08-00 ex coll. N.P.W. Balke 3 ex.
 NMR993000012589 Italy, Sardegna, Sassari, Arcipelago della Maddalena, Isola di Santa Maria, beach S side of island 1970-05-18 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 5 ex.
 NMR993000012812 Italy, Sardegna, Sassari, Arcipelago della Maddalena, Isola di Santa Maria, beach S side of island 1970-05-18 ex coll. R.O. Cossée 2 ex.
 NMR993000043087 Italy, Sicilia, Catania, off Catania harbour entrance 1980-04-15 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002473 4 ex.
 NMR993000161999 Italy, Sicilia, Siracusa, off Siracusa ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0487 1 ex.
 NMR993000002958 Italy, Toscana, Lucca, Viareggio ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 7 ex.
 NMR993000043322 Montenegro, Herceg Novi, Herceg Novi 1969-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011313 1 ex.
 NMR993000046271 Spain, Cataluña, Tarragona, Platja de la Marquesa 1994-09-01 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00009765 5 ex.
 NMR993000162002 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Aghir, Plage d'Aghir 2003-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0490 3 ex.
 NMR993000038262 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Houmt Souk 1997-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2378 11 ex.
 NMR993000038263 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, Houmt Souk 1995-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2383 12 ex.
 NMR993000038261 Tunisia, Medenine, Ile de Jerba, S of Aghir 2007-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8359 6 ex.
 NMR993000038264 Turkey, Antalya, Side 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6365 7 ex.
 NMR993000086248 Turkey, Antalya, Side ex coll. M. van den Bos 0435 10 ex.
 NMR993000046268 Turkey, Çanakkale, Dardanelles, 20 km south of Çanakkale 1979-06-18 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007657 2 ex.
 NMR993000025323 Turkey, Mersin, 20 km S of Tarsus, Berdan Delta 1993-05-22
 NMR993000034543 Turkey, Mersin, Viransehir 1990-04-22 4 ex.
 NMR993000015621 Turkey, Mugla, Sülükgün, near ancient Kaunos 1979-06-24 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1 ex.
 NMR993000043088 Turkey, Mugla, Sülükgün, near ancient Kaunos 1979-06-24 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007683 4 ex.

Neverita lewisii (Gould, 1847) Western Moon Snail

NMR993000050349 Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, Port Hardy ex coll. J. Trausel 8781 1 ex.
 NMR993000096550 Mexico, Baja California ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1226 1 ex.
 NMR993000057523 Mexico, Baja California, Punta San Antonio at 3-4.5 m depth 1979-10-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000048596 United States, California, Orange County, Corona del Mar, Newport Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004452 1 ex.
 NMR993000162003 United States, California, Orange County, Corona del Mar, Newport Beach 1935-11-09 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0552 1 ex.
 NMR993000069323 United States, California, San Luis Obispo County, Morro Bay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

Neverita Risso, 1826

NMR993000060561 Vietnam, Hải Phòng, Cat Ba Island 1999-10-26 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011709 8 ex.

Notocochlis cernica (Jousseume, 1874)

NMR993000069332 Réunion, Saint-Paul, Cap la Houssaye at 12 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Notocochlis chemnitzii (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)

NMR993000068663 Ecuador, Manabi, Bahía de Caráquez ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000162009 Mexico, Baja California, San Felipe, Playas de San Felipe 1961-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0448 1 ex.
 NMR993000096889 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriquí 1994-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0449 2 ex.

Notocochlis dillwynii (Payraudeau, 1826)

NMR993000085497 Cape Verde, Santiago, Santa Cruz, Achada Fazenda 2016-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12912 3 ex.
 NMR993000056761 Cyprus, Famagusta, Ayia Napa at 0.5-1 m depth 1997-05-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.
 NMR993000075556 Cyprus, Famagusta, Famagusta Bay, Trikomo 2012-11-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11684 1 ex.
 NMR993000025002 Cyprus, Larnaca, Xylophagou, Potamos 1988-12-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8865 3 ex.
 NMR993000038195 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Sarpa Bay at 2 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2333 3 ex.
 NMR993000038194 Greece, Ionia Nisia, Kefallonia, Kefalonia Island, par. Sparticus 2003-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2252 2 ex.
 NMR993000086190 Greece, Kriti, Chania, Sfinari 1990-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0503 7 ex.
 NMR993000162010 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Rhodos, Lindos 1972-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0492 2 ex.
 NMR993000025182 Israel, Chefa, Haifa 1995-02-26 ex coll. J.A.W. Lucas
 NMR993000024549 Malta, Cirkewwa Bay at 17-30 m depth 1989-10-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2648 9 ex.
 NMR993000024550 Malta, Cirkewwa Bay at 17 m depth 1990-03-20 ex coll. A.J. Karels 2707 3 ex.
 NMR993000038196 Malta, Gozo, Hondoq Bay at 2 m depth 1995-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2250 1 ex.
 NMR993000024008 Malta, Marsaskala Bay at 6 m depth 1991-10-19 ex coll. A.J. Karels 4287 7 ex.
 NMR993000024475 Malta, Marsaxlokk Bay, Rdum Il-Biez 1991-10-22 ex coll. A.J. Karels 3586 1 ex.
 NMR993000024657 Malta, Mistra Bay, Xemxija at 6 m depth 1990-10-08 ex coll. A.J. Karels 8155 4 ex.
 NMR993000024393 Malta, Qalet Marku Bay at 2.5 m depth 1993-10-18 ex coll. A.J. Karels 5523 4 ex.
 NMR993000086237 Portugal, Madeira, off Porto Santo at 35 m depth 2007-08-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 4465 2 ex.
 NMR993000038197 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, Ponta da Calheta 1999-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2249 4 ex.
 NMR993000038198 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, S of Ponta da Calheta 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6463 13 ex.
 NMR993000071685 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Caleta de Maria Diaz 2012-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11247 2 ex.
 NMR993000038204 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Caleta Salinas 2007-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8214 2 ex.
 NMR993000038205 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Oliva Beach 1997-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2334 29 ex.
 NMR993000038206 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Playita del Poris 1996-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2245 4 ex.
 NMR993000038201 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Costa Teguíse, Playa de las Cucharas 1998-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2332 4 ex.
 NMR993000038202 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Playa de Matagorda 2005-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6966 4 ex.
 NMR993000038203 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, El Hierro, Charco Manso alt. 6 m 2005-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 7457 11 ex.
 NMR993000063973 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Charco Azul 2009-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 10378 1 ex.
 NMR993000045188 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Playa del Hoyo 2007-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8724 3 ex.

NMR993000038200 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Punta las Salineras 2002-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2251 3 ex.
 NMR993000038207 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Valle Gran Rey, Charco del Conde 2003-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 3281 1 ex.
 NMR993000014567 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J. Janssen
 NMR993000042674 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera 1966-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006018 1 ex.
 NMR993000038199 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, Es Caló 1992-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2247 8 ex.
 NMR993000086193 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, Es Caló 1993-04-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0506 10 ex.
 NMR993000043320 Turkey, Mugla, Sülükün, near ancient Kaunos 1979-06-24 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007684 1 ex.

Notocochlis gualtieriana (Récluz, 1844) Gualtieri's Moon Snail

NMR993000097079 Australia, Queensland, Dingo Beach ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1240 1 ex.
 NMR993000038217 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 1989-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2339 9 ex.
 NMR993000069352 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab 1993-09-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 6 ex.
 NMR993000074237 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 6 ex.
 NMR993000054722 Fiji, Western, between Yako and Nabila, near Senilambul 1997-07-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 12 ex.
 NMR993000162038 Fiji, Western, Malolo Island 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0700 1 ex.
 NMR993000096850 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Wailoaloa Beach 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0716 10 ex.
 NMR993000162018 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0502 6 ex.
 NMR993000162019 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0503 12 ex.
 NMR993000162022 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0683 1 ex.
 NMR993000162023 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0684 3 ex.
 NMR993000162024 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0685 4 ex.
 NMR993000162025 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0686 3 ex.
 NMR993000162034 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0696 6 ex.
 NMR993000162035 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0697 1 ex.
 NMR993000162036 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0698 8 ex.
 NMR993000162040 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0702 4 ex.
 NMR993000162041 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0704 3 ex.
 NMR993000162042 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0705 3 ex.
 NMR993000162044 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0708 4 ex.
 NMR993000162045 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0709 10 ex.
 NMR993000162046 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0710 10 ex.
 NMR993000162052 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0717 6 ex.
 NMR993000162055 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0720 6 ex.
 NMR993000162056 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0721 1 ex.
 NMR993000162057 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0722 6 ex.
 NMR993000162026 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach near town of Nambilla 1995-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0687 1 ex.
 NMR993000096823 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0706 50 ex.
 NMR993000096826 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu 1993-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0494 10 ex.
 NMR993000162020 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0504 1 ex.
 NMR993000162021 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0505 8 ex.
 NMR993000162015 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, East of Korotogo, Coral Coast 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0499 3 ex.
 NMR993000162043 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Natadola Reef 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0707 2 ex.
 NMR993000162016 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Rakiraki, Nathilau Point 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0500 4 ex.
 NMR993000162017 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0501 20 ex.
 NMR993000162033 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Wailoaloa beach, Nadi Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0694 4 ex.
 NMR993000162037 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Wailoaloa beach, Nadi Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0699 5 ex.
 NMR993000162051 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Wailoaloa beach, Nadi Bay 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0715 4 ex.
 NMR993000162054 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0719 1 ex.
 NMR993000162014 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0498 2 ex.
 NMR993000096827 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2015-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0695 6 ex.
 NMR993000162028 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0689 3 ex.
 NMR993000162030 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0691 1 ex.
 NMR993000162032 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 0-1 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0693 1 ex.
 NMR993000096824 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 0.5-1 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 049
 NMR993000162027 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 1-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0688
 NMR993000162039 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Waecicu at 1-2 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0701 1 ex.
 NMR993000162049 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Waecicu at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0713 1 ex.
 NMR993000162029 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kanawa at 1-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0690 1 ex.
 NMR993000162031 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai 1992-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0692 1 ex.
 NMR993000043319 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Durban Bay 1982-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003285 3 ex.
 NMR993000162012 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0496 4 ex.
 NMR993000162013 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0497 8 ex.
 NMR993000096828 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang Beach 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0712 10 ex.
 NMR993000162047 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang Beach ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0711 3 ex.
 NMR993000162050 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang Beach ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0714 3 ex.
 NMR993000096825 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang, Koh Poda Nok 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0703 7 ex.
 NMR993000096975 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0506 8 ex.
 NMR993000162053 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0718 1 ex.
 NMR993000096829 Thailand, Phuket, Rawai Beach 1978-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0495 1 ex.
 NMR993000070905 United States, Hawaii, Hawaii, Kawaihae 1998-05-15 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 3 ex.

Notocochlis guesti (Harasewych & Jensen, 1984)

NMR993000096340 Venezuela, Dependencias Federales, Islas Los Monjes at 40-50 m depth 2011-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0414 1 ex.

Notocochlis isabelleana (d'Orbigny, 1840)

NMR993000157942 Argentina, Río Negro, San Antonio Oeste, Playa La Marea 2006-09-12 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1766 1 ex.
 NMR993000096341 Brazil, São Paulo, off Santos at 70-80 m depth 2000-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0415 2 ex.

Notocochlis venustula (Philippi, 1851)

NMR993000162058 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2009-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0656 2 ex.

Paratectonatica tigrina (Röding, 1798) Tiger Moon Snail

NMR993000096868 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram 1984-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0650 3 ex.

NMR993000162061 Indonesia, Jawa, Bantam, Ujung Kulon National park, mouth of Cigenter River 2008-07-29 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1219 1 ex.

NMR993000014963 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Utara, Belawan ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

NMR993000096802 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Utara, Belawan 1948-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0652 10 ex.

NMR993000162059 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Utara, Belawan, N of harbour entrance ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0651 4 ex.

NMR993000162060 Indonesia, Sumatera, Sumatera Utara, Belawan, N of harbour entrance ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0655 2 ex.

NMR993000057510 Malaysia, Johor, Mersing 1978-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000069558 Malaysia, Johor, Mersing 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000042689 Malaysia, Kedah, Langkawi Island, Pantai Kok 1991-09-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008720 6 ex.

NMR993000042688 Malaysia, Pahang, Kuantan 1985-09-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004568 2 ex.

NMR993000074260 Malaysia, Sarawak, Kuching, Mt. Santubung area, between Hotel Holiday Inn Lagoon and Holiday 1999-06-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

NMR993000096878 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait at 30 m depth 2010-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0653 2 ex.

NMR993000096974 Thailand, Krabi, Ao Nang Beach 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0654 3 ex.

NMR993000050352 Thailand, Phuket, Phuket Island ex coll. J. Trausel 8784 1 ex.

Payraudeautia caillati (Deshayes, 1864)

NMR993000065003 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1059 8 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000014430 France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Grignon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 10 ex. FOSSIL

Payraudeautia perforata (Deshayes, 1864)

NMR993000065123 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Rozières ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 953 2 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices albumen (Linnaeus, 1758) Egg-white Moon Snail

NMR993000014911 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. G. van Roon 2 ex.

NMR993000096821 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay, off Fernão Veloso Beach 1999-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0510 2 ex.

NMR993000048588 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003251 3 ex.

NMR993000074273 Thailand, Phuket, Koh Raya 1996-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

Polinices aurantius (Röding, 1798) Golden Moon Snail

NMR993000014998 Australia ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 1 ex.

NMR993000069354 Australia, Queensland, off Gloucester Island ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096374 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kelor at 0.5-1.5 m depth 2009-08-08 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0511 1 ex.

NMR993000048590 Philippines, ARMM, Sulu, Sulu Archipelago ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002311 2 ex.

NMR993000057528 Philippines, Calabarzon, Quezon, Tayabas Bay at 3-5 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

NMR993000074246 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000096941 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island, Santa Rosa 1983-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0514 2 ex.

NMR993000096956 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island 1989-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1237 2 ex.

NMR993000162080 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0513 2 ex.

NMR993000048589 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002309 2 ex.

NMR993000074255 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.

Polinices bifasciatus (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833) Two-banded Moon Snail

NMR993000096813 Mexico, Baja California, San Felipe, Laguna Playa ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0518 4 ex.

NMR993000048591 Mexico, Baja California, San Luis Gonzaga ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002308 4 ex.

NMR993000069355 Mexico, Sonora ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.

NMR993000074233 Mexico, Sonora ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.

NMR993000057521 Mexico, Sonora, Puerto de Lobos ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

Polinices candidissimus (Le Guillou, 1842)

NMR993000096363 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2015-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0519 1 ex.

NMR993000057534 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36.5-75 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 3 ex.

Polinices caroliniana (Conrad, 1841)

NMR993000066400 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15529 8 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices cumingianus (Récluz, 1844) Cuming's Moon Snail

NMR993000068667 India, Tamil Nadu, off Pamban 1982-08-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

NMR993000162081 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0526 1 ex.

Polinices dertomamilla (Sacco, 1891)

NMR993000065996 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices duplicatus Say, 1822

NMR993000066403 United States, Florida, Collier County, Mule Pen Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 315 3 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066402 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16195 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066401 United States, Florida, Palmbeach County, 15 miles S of Lake Okeechobee, Miami Canal ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 16100 13 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066405 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 317 7 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066406 United States, Florida, Polk County, Warren Bros Pit ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 408 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000066404 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates 1995-07-00 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 28968 2 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices flemingianus (Récluz, 1844) Fleming's Moon Snail

NMR993000096847 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Akuilau Island 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0533 1 ex.

NMR993000162093 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Natadola Reef 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0726 1 ex.

NMR993000162086 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, off Nadi Bay, Malamala Island at 1-2 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0538 1 ex.

NMR993000096845 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Rakiraki Province, Nathilau Point at 1-2 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0539 2 ex.

NMR993000096846 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Tangangge at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0531 1 ex.

NMR993000162083 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast at 1-3 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0534 2 ex.

NMR993000162084 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0535 3 ex.

NMR993000162085 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0536 2 ex.

NMR993000096356 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0537 4 ex.

NMR993000014930 Indonesia, Kalimantan, Kalimantan Timur, Samarinda ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.

NMR993000162100 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir at ,5-1,5 m depth 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1841 5 ex.

NMR993000096844 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Candidasa at 1-2 m depth 1998-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0545 1 ex.

NMR993000096848 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2000-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1235 9 ex.
 NMR993000162087 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0540 5 ex.
 NMR993000162088 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 2-3 m depth 2002-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0541 3 ex.
 NMR993000162089 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0542 1 ex.
 NMR993000162094 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2012-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0727 1 ex.
 NMR993000162095 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-2 m depth 2001-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0728 1 ex.
 NMR993000162096 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0729 1 ex.
 NMR993000162090 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 1-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0544
 NMR993000162091 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0723 1 ex.
 NMR993000162092 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0725 1 ex.
 NMR993000162097 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0730 1 ex.
 NMR993000162098 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0731 1 ex.
 NMR993000096973 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Bidadari at 1-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0724 7 ex.
 NMR993000096843 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kalapa at 1-2 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0543 1 ex.
 NMR993000162099 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Pulau Rintja at 1-2 m depth 2005-08-04 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0732 1 ex.
 NMR993000162082 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu Island, NW coast 1981-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0532 2 ex.
 NMR993000056478 Philippines, Visayan Sea at 5-10 m depth ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

Polinices hepaticus (Röding, 1798) Brown Moon Snail

NMR993000096368 Brazil, São Paulo, Ilhabela, Sao Sebastiao Island 1995-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0548 1 ex.
 NMR993000162101 Guadeloupe ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0549 1 ex.

Polinices jukesii (Reeve, 1855)

NMR993000169170 French Polynesia, Îles Tuamotu, Kaukura Atoll, Motu Pumipoto ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3671 1 ex.

Polinices lacteus (Guilding, 1834)

NMR993000162102 Aruba 1985-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0550 1 ex.
 NMR993000038273 Bonaire, Sint Eustatius and Saba, Bonaire ex coll. J. Trausel 7055 3 ex.
 NMR993000069322 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000057516 Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, off Rio de Janeiro 1980-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
 NMR993000074280 Brazil, São Paulo, Ilhabela ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000074050 Cape Verde, Sal, Baía de Palmeira 2012-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 11510 1 ex.
 NMR993000079073 Cape Verde, São Vicente, Mindelo, Praia de Laginha 2014-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12240 1 ex.
 NMR993000082483 Cape Verde, São Vicente, Mindelo, Praia de Laginha 2015-01-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 12584 15 ex.
 NMR993000162103 Curaçao 1963-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0551 3 ex.
 NMR993000164591 Mexico, Yucatán, Isla de Cozumel ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3379 1 ex.
 NMR993000162105 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Praia Banco de O'Brill 2014-12-22 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1220 1 ex.
 NMR993000038274 Portugal, Madeira, Porto Santo, S of Ponta da Calheta 2004-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6465 2 ex.
 NMR993000162104 Senegal, Thies, off La Somone 2001-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1215 2 ex.
 NMR993000038276 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Fuerteventura, Corralejo 1997-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2397 2 ex.
 NMR993000038277 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Playa de las Burras 2003-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2391 5 ex.
 NMR993000038275 Spain, Canarias, Las Palmas, Lanzarote, Arrecife, Ensenada de los Marmoles 1993-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2390 24 ex.
 NMR993000045187 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Isla de la Palma, Los Cancajos 2007-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8708 20 ex.
 NMR993000086208 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Playa San Sebastian 2001-02-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0520 10 ex.
 NMR993000038278 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, La Gomera, Valle Gran Rey, Charco del Conde 2003-12-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 3171 4 ex.
 NMR993000069555 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Tenerife, Playa de las Américas 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000169177 Spain, Canarias, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Tenerife, Radazul ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3678 1 ex.

Polinices mammilla (Linnaeus, 1758) Pear-shaped Moon Snail

NMR993000074275 Australia, Queensland, Gladstone at 2 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000074271 Australia, Queensland, Mackay ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
 NMR993000044350 Australia, Queensland, Port Douglas, Four Mile Beach 1976-11-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003246 2 ex.
 NMR993000042685 Australia, Western Australia, Port Hedland 1980-07-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00004567 1 ex.
 NMR993000073632 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada 1995-00-00 ex coll. J.A. Buijse 12648 3 ex.
 NMR993000074994 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Hurghada, El Dahar 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 43895 9 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000074995 Egypt, Al Bahr al Ahmar, Zahabia 2001-05-04 ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 44376 6 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000162172 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0881 2 ex.
 NMR993000050348 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab 1992-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 8780 2 ex.
 NMR993000069784 Egypt, Janūb Sīnā', Gulf of Aqaba, Dahab 1992-09-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000162124 Eritrea, Shimālī al Baḥrī al Aḥmar, Dahlak Archipelago ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0592 2 ex.
 NMR993000162164 Fiji, Western, Malolo Island 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0773 1 ex.
 NMR993000096822 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Akuilau Island 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1233 6 ex.
 NMR993000162123 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Akuilau Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0579 6 ex.
 NMR993000162122 Fiji, Western, Nadi Bay, Mala Mala Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0578 1 ex.
 NMR993000162174 Fiji, Western, off Viti Levu, Mana island at 1 m depth 1993-01-10 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1846 1 ex.
 NMR993000162110 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0566 1 ex.
 NMR993000162116 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0572 9 ex.
 NMR993000162117 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0573 3 ex.
 NMR993000162120 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0576 3 ex.
 NMR993000162156 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0765 4 ex.
 NMR993000162173 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako 1993-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1844 1 ex.
 NMR993000162148 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako, Malomalo 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0756 3 ex.
 NMR993000096806 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Nabila and Yako 1995-04-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1232 10 ex.
 NMR993000162169 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Natadola Reef 2011-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0779 2 ex.
 NMR993000162146 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0754 1 ex.
 NMR993000162166 Fiji, Western, Yasawa Islands, Tavewa Island 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0775 1 ex.
 NMR993000014960 India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Port Blair ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 2 ex.
 NMR993000096849 India, Tamil Nadu, Ramanathapuram 1984-06-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0565 2 ex.
 NMR993000096819 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Pantai Ngursarnadan at 1-2 m depth 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0561 10 ex.

NMR993000162106 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0560 5 ex.
NMR993000162129 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0736 4 ex.
NMR993000162130 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0738 5 ex.
NMR993000162136 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0744 2 ex.
NMR993000162138 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0746 6 ex.
NMR993000162145 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir at 1-2 m depth 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0753 2 ex.
NMR993000096801 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-2 m depth 2015-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0777 50 ex.
NMR993000162128 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0735 1 ex.
NMR993000162131 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0739 1 ex.
NMR993000162133 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0741 2 ex.
NMR993000162134 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0742 1 ex.
NMR993000162135 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0743 1 ex.
NMR993000162137 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0745 1 ex.
NMR993000162143 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2001-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0751 2 ex.
NMR993000162144 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0752 9 ex.
NMR993000162147 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0755 1 ex.
NMR993000162149 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0757 3 ex.
NMR993000162150 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 1-2 m depth 2015-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0758 1 ex.
NMR993000162151 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0759 10 ex.
NMR993000162152 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0761 2 ex.
NMR993000162153 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0762 8 ex.
NMR993000162154 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2009-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0763 1 ex.
NMR993000162158 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2001-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0767 7 ex.
NMR993000162159 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0768 4 ex.
NMR993000162160 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0769 12 ex.
NMR993000162161 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0770 4 ex.
NMR993000162162 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0771 2 ex.
NMR993000162163 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0772 3 ex.
NMR993000162165 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0774 1 ex.
NMR993000162167 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0776 7 ex.
NMR993000162168 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0778 4 ex.
NMR993000162171 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0781 9 ex.
NMR993000162118 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores Island, 1 km S of the village Labuan ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0574 4 ex.
NMR993000162176 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores Island, 1 km S of the village Labuan 1995-02-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1852 4 ex.
NMR993000096835 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0737 10 ex.
NMR993000162115 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0571 2 ex.
NMR993000162132 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo at 1-3 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0740
NMR993000162170 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pantai Binonko, near Labuan Bajo 2005-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0780 1 ex.
NMR993000096807 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Bidadari 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0760 2 ex.
NMR993000162155 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Bidadari at 1-2 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0764 1 ex.
NMR993000162126 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kanawa at 1-3 m depth 2004-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0733 1 ex.
NMR993000162125 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kukanawa Kecil at 1-2 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0678 1 ex.
NMR993000162107 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0562 2 ex.
NMR993000162108 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0563 6 ex.
NMR993000162111 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai at ,5-1,5 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0567 2 ex.
NMR993000162157 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, W Coast, near Labuan Bajo, Pantai ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0766 2 ex.
NMR993000013580 Indonesia, Papua, Papua, Marinecamp Biak 1962-00-00 ex coll. J.P. Janssen 2 ex.
NMR993000060557 Indonesia, Sulawesi, Sulawesi Utara, Talaud Islands, Pulau Karekelong, Desa Tabang 2004-05-04 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 4 ex.
NMR993000046275 Japan, Honshū, southern Honshū ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008466 4 ex.
NMR993000046277 Malaysia, Kedah, Langkawi Island, Pantai Kok 1991-09-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008718 12 ex.
NMR993000042680 Philippines 1975-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008465 2 ex.
NMR993000044353 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003247 4 ex.
NMR993000046276 Philippines ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00008467 2 ex.
NMR993000162109 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga 1953-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0564 3 ex.
NMR993000162119 Philippines, Zamboanga Peninsula, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0575 4 ex.
NMR993000162121 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0577 1 ex.
NMR993000162175 Solomon Islands, Malaita, Ata'a ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1850 1 ex.
NMR993000044354 South Africa, Kwazulu-Natal, Durban Bay 1981-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003250 1 ex.
NMR993000046274 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003283 1 ex.
NMR993000096805 Thailand, Chumphon, Chumphon Cabana 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1231 10 ex.
NMR993000162112 Thailand, Chumphon, Chumphon Cabana ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0568 8 ex.
NMR993000162127 Thailand, Chumphon, Chumphon Cabana ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0734 3 ex.
NMR993000162141 Thailand, Chumphon, Chumphon Cabana ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0749 3 ex.
NMR993000096833 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1234 10 ex.
NMR993000162113 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0569 4 ex.
NMR993000162114 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0570 3 ex.
NMR993000162139 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0747 4 ex.
NMR993000162140 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Ba Kao Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0748 3 ex.
NMR993000074261 Thailand, Krabi, Koh Phi Phi Don, Loh Dalum Bay 1993-12-25 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000162142 Thailand, Surat Thani, Koh Samui, just South of Nathon Pier, near ferry from Kho Tao 2010-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0750 1 ex.

***Polinices mediopacificus* Kosuge, 1979**

NMR993000096358 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Mactan Island, Punta Engaño at 180-250 m 2011-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0554 1 ex.

***Polinices mellosus* (Hedley, 1924)**

NMR993000096355 Australia, Queensland, Gloucester Island ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0512 3 ex.
NMR993000074230 Australia, Queensland, off Gloucester Island ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

Polinices micolligens Sacco, 1891

NMR99300005402 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 17 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300005865 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 12 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300006299 Belgium, Antwerpen, Berchem, E3-tracé ex coll. A.W. Janssen 16 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011436 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011437 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300004274 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011435 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011430 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011431 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011432 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011433 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011434 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste at 2-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066143 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300006514 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerink at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 11 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices Montfort, 1810

NMR993000015154 Belgium, Limburg, Berg, Keistraat 1971-00-00 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300003806 Belgium, Limburg, Kleine Spouwen, Nachtegaalstraat 1964-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 15 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300004057 Belgium, Oost-Vlaanderen, Melsele, alongside road near crossing to Kallo at 1.75 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 9 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011545 Germany, Niedersachsen, Twistringen, Grube O. Sunder ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011543 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 7 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011544 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 12 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011139 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Ratheim-Hückelhoven, Zeche Sophia-Jacoba 16 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000162183 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Candidasa, Pantai Candidasa at 1-2 m depth 1998-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0590 1 ex.
NMR99300003066 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Groeve 'De Vlijt' ex coll. W. Tinbergen 30 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300003067 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Groeve 'De Vlijt' ex coll. A.W. Janssen 8 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011609 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Groeve 'De Vlijt' ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066407 United States, Florida, De Soto County, Notts Dairy Road, De Soto Sand and Shell ex coll. Stichting Schepsel Schelp 16187 1 ex. FOSSIL

Polinices otis (Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I, 1829)

NMR993000162178 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0594 2 ex.
NMR993000074259 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriqui, Isla del Canal de Afuera 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000162177 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriqui, Isla del Canal de Afuera ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0556 1 ex.
NMR993000096858 Panama, Panamá, Archipiélago de las Perlas ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0555 1 ex.
NMR993000044349 Panama, Panamá, Golfo de Panamá ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003298 1 ex.
NMR993000076782 Panama, Panamá, Golfo de Panamá 1978-07-25 ex coll. H. van Buren 2569 1 ex.

Polinices panamaensis (Récluz, 1844) Panama Milk Moon Snail

NMR993000069321 Ecuador, Guayas, off Playas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000056475 Peru, Ancash, off Chimbote at 15-20 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

Polinices peselephanti (Link, 1807) Elephant's Foot Moon Snail

NMR993000042684 Australia, Queensland, Northern Queensland ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003274 1 ex.
NMR993000069350 Australia, Queensland, Stanage Bay 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000074238 Australia, Queensland, Stanage Bay 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000075273 Australia, Queensland, Stanage Bay 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000014894 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.
NMR993000162179 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu Island, North coast 1981-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0491 1 ex.

Polinices powisianus (Récluz, 1844)

NMR993000096357 Australia, Queensland, Dingo Beach 1996-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0558 1 ex.
NMR993000057530 Australia, Queensland, Fraser Island, Sandy Cape ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000162180 Australia, Queensland, NE Queensland ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0559 3 ex.
NMR993000162182 Indonesia, Jawa, Bantam, Ujung Kulon National park, Pulau Handeuleum 2008-07-28 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1218 1 ex.
NMR993000162181 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth 1980-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0591 1 ex.

Polinices sagamiensis Pilsbry, 1904 Sagami Bay Moon Snail

NMR993000157943 East China Sea at 150 m depth 2016-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1767 1 ex.
NMR993000048601 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 20-50 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00002310 1 ex.
NMR993000069326 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000057526 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 20 m depth 1985-08-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096804 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa, Isshiki at 20-30 m depth 1985-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0583 2 ex.
NMR993000014959 Japan, Mie-ken, Ise-wan 1960-05-03 ex coll. B. van der Most 1 ex.

Polinices uber (Valenciennes, 1832)

NMR993000057503 Ecuador, Galápagos, Isla Santa Cruz at 10 m depth 1980-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000042690 Mexico, Baja California Sur, Bahía Magdalena ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003300 2 ex.
NMR993000069347 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000074240 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas at 10-20 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000096554 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1230 1 ex.
NMR993000096955 Panama, Panamá, Ciudad de Panamá, Punta Calafata 1985-11-14 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0593 2 ex.

Polinices uberinus (d'Orbigny, 1842) White Moon Snail

NMR993000096354 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador, Ribeira at 1-2 m depth 1993-11-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0557 1 ex.

Polinices vestitus Kuroda, 1961 Adorned Moon Snail

NMR993000048604 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 10-30 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003299 2 ex.
NMR993000074243 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa 1985-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096830 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-55 m depth 1982-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0596 1 ex.

Sigatica hantoniensis (Pilkington, 1804)

NMR99300003953 Belgium, Limburg, Borgloon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300003298 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Grimmertingen 1962-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR99300003502 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Grimmertingen 1963-00-00 ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000100868 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Vliermaal ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065004 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Baron ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1157 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000064644 France, Hauts-de-France, Oise, Cuise-la-Motte ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 950 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065161 France, Normandie, Eure, Boisgeloup ex coll. J.J. Vermeulen 1 ex. FOSSIL

Sigatica semisulcata (Gray, 1839) Scratched Moon Snail

NMR993000014891 Caribbean Sea ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 4 ex.

Sinum bifasciatum (Récluz, 1851)

NMR993000074152 Ivory Coast, Lagunes, Abidjan at 600 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000038279 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira 2000-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2387 3 ex.
NMR993000089195 Portugal, Faro, Cabanas de Tavira, Armação da Abóbora 2017-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 13493 4 ex.
NMR993000038280 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga ex coll. J. Trausel 2388 1 ex.
NMR993000097084 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 12 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1245 1 ex.

Sinum clathratum (Gmelin, 1791)

NMR993000065295 France, Grand-Est, Marne, Daméry 1975-00-00 74 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000014381 France, Île-de-France, Yvelines, Grignon ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL

Sinum concavum (Lamarck, 1822) Concave Ear Moon Snail

NMR993000074266 Angola, Benguela, Lobito Bay at 50 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000048605 Angola, Luanda ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003292 1 ex.
NMR993000038281 Angola, Luanda, Baía do Mussulo at 25 m depth 1993-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2389 1 ex.
NMR993000096831 Angola, Luanda, Baía do Mussulo at 3-25 m depth 1994-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0598 1 ex.
NMR993000151609 Senegal, Dakar, Anse de Hann 1994-08-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3339 2 ex.
NMR993000096882 Senegal, Dakar, Baie de Gorée at 10-20 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0597 2 ex.
NMR993000057532 Senegal, Fatick, Baie de Bétanti 1975-09-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000096867 Western Sahara at 40-50 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0599 3 ex.

Sinum cymba (Menke, 1828) Boat Ear Moon Snail

NMR993000069549 Ecuador ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096960 Panama, Chiriquí, Golfo de Chiriqui, Isla del Canal de Afuera at 60-90 m depth 1994-03-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0601 1 ex.
NMR993000060556 Peru, Ica, Islas Ballestas 2003-07-19 2 ex.
NMR993000162206 United States, California, Los Angeles County, Terminal Island at 70-100 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0600 7 ex.

Sinum grayi (Deshayes, 1843)

NMR993000096812 Mexico, Sinaloa, Mazatlán ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0602 1 ex.
NMR993000057519 Panama, Panamá, Archipiélago de las Perlas, Isla San José at 36 m depth 1980-02-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000074276 Panama, Panamá, Archipiélago de las Perlas, Isla San José 1980-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

Sinum haliotoideum (Linnaeus, 1758) Flattened Ear Snail

NMR993000097082 Madagascar, Toliara, off Tuléar 2001-10-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1243 1 ex.
NMR993000096352 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, off Palawan Island at 15-20 m depth 2008-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0604 1 ex.
NMR993000162207 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Praia Banco de O'Brill 2008-12-22 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1216 1 ex.
NMR993000163779 Portugal, Faro, Vila Real de Santo António, Praia Banco de O'Brill 2003-03-24 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3125 1 ex.
NMR993000096910 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 35-70 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0603 1 ex.

Sinum javanicum (Gray, 1834) Flat Baby Ear Snail

NMR993000096963 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa Bay at 9-18 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0605 2 ex.
NMR993000162209 Malaysia, Sabah, Kudat Peninsula, West of Kudat, Pantai Badarag Sikuati 1983-08-18 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1221 1 ex.
NMR993000043089 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003291 2 ex.
NMR993000043325 Taiwan, Kaohsiung 1986-00-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00011319 2 ex.
NMR993000057520 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 9-36 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000069554 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36.5-75 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 3 ex.
NMR993000162208 Taiwan, Kaohsiung, off Kaohsiung at 18-36 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0606 2 ex.

Sinum maculatum (Say, 1831)

NMR993000069552 Brazil, Bahia, Salvador 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 5 ex.
NMR993000050322 United States, Florida ex coll. J. Trausel 8755 2 ex.
NMR993000096832 United States, Florida, Brevard County, Cape Canaveral 1991-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0608 10 ex.
NMR993000162210 United States, Florida, United States of America, Florida State, Cape Canaveral ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0607 1 ex.
NMR993000162211 United States, Florida, United States of America, Florida State, Cape Canaveral ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0609 1 ex.
NMR993000162212 United States, Florida, United States of America, Florida State, Cape Canaveral ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0610 1 ex.

Sinum neritoideum (Linnaeus, 1758)

NMR993000096353 Indonesia, Jawa, Jawa Timur, Njato Banka 1946-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0612 1 ex.
NMR993000162213 Indonesia, Sumatera, Bangka Belitung, Bangka Island, Rambat 1946-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0611 1 ex.

Sinum patulum (Grateloup, 1845)

NMR993000005379 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 20 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000005904 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, trench Ploegstraat/Kievitstraat ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004288 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065782 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004287 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 4 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000006424 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerding at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004289 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 2 ex. FOSSIL

Sinum perspectivum (Say, 1831) Common Atlantic Moon Snail

NMR993000096885 Brazil, Pernambuco, Recife at 1-3 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0617 1 ex.
NMR993000047547 United States, Florida ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003289 1 ex.
NMR993000096959 United States, Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa Bay 1991-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0615 8 ex.
NMR993000162216 United States, Florida, Hillsborough County, Tampa Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0616 6 ex.
NMR993000162214 United States, Florida, Lee County, Fort Meyers Beach 1965-12-05 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0613 3 ex.
NMR993000069550 United States, Florida, Lower Florida Keys 1983-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000042683 United States, South Carolina, Horry County, Myrtle Beach ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003290 1 ex.
NMR993000162215 United States, Virginia, Virginia Beach, Cape Henry ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0614 3 ex.

Sinum planulatum (Récluz, 1843) Flattened Ear Snail

NMR993000060559 Australia, Queensland, Coolangatta ex coll. B. van Zanen M212 1 ex.
NMR993000060558 Indonesia, Sulawesi ex coll. G. van Roon 1 ex.
NMR993000096961 Japan, Kanagawa-ken, Kamakura, Yuigahama ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0618 1 ex.

Sinum polandi M. Smith, 1936

NMR993000066408 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Apac Quarry ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 15505 3 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000066409 United States, Florida, Sarasota County, Quality Aggregates ex coll. Stichting Schepse Schelp 24430 2 ex. FOSSIL

Sinum rotundatum (von Koenen, 1893)

NMR993000003381 Belgium, Limburg, Kortesseem, Grimmertingen ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL

Sinum zonale (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)

NMR993000042694 Australia, Queensland, Keppel Bay at 18 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003301 1 ex.
NMR993000096964 Australia, South Australia, Eyre Peninsula, Port Lincoln, off Port Lincoln at 12 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0619 1 ex.
NMR993000096962 Australia, Western Australia, Albany, Frenchman Bay 1989-11-06 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0620 1 ex.
NMR993000162218 Australia, Western Australia, Albany, Middleton Beach 1989-11-06 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0621 4 ex.
NMR993000074267 Australia, Western Australia, Onslow at 4 m depth 1987-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Stigmaulax cayennensis (Récluz, 1850) Cayenne Moon Snail

NMR993000056481 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Piroma at 4-8 m depth 1983-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.
NMR993000069327 Brazil, Espírito Santo, off Vitoria ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000096886 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Vitoria ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0623 1 ex.
NMR993000074241 Suriname ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Stigmaulax elenae (Récluz, 1844)

NMR993000056477 Mexico, Oaxaca, off Salina Cruz at 75 m depth 1968-01-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000069566 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000162219 Mexico, Sonora, Guaymas ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0624 3 ex.

Stigmaulax sulcatus (Born, 1778) Grooved Moon Snail

NMR993000096375 Brazil, Espírito Santo, Guarapari at 25 m depth 1991-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0625 2 ex.
NMR993000074274 Jamaica 1993-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000057515 United States, Florida, Broward County, Dania at 18 m depth 1981-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex.

Tanea areolata (Récluz, 1844)

NMR993000162220 Philippines, Bicol, Masbate Island 2008-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0626 1 ex.
NMR993000074262 Réunion, Saint-Paul, Cap la Houssaye at 11 m depth 1989-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000056330 Réunion, Saint-Paul, Cap la Houssaye, Saint-Gilles 1982-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

Tanea euzona (Récluz, 1844) Beautifully-banded Moon Snail

NMR993000058289 Mozambique, Nampula, Ilha, Nacala Bay, off Fernão Veloso Beach at 10 m depth 2002-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
NMR993000069565 Philippines, Eastern Visayas, Samar Island 1978-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.

Tanea hilaris (G.B. Sowerby, III, 1914) Cheerful Moon Snail

NMR993000042678 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003277 1 ex.
NMR993000069329 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-36 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000096369 Japan, Aichi-ken, Mikawa at 18-35 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0629 1 ex.

Tanea lineata (Röding, 1798) Lined Moon Snail

NMR993000050353 India ex coll. J. Trausel 8785 2 ex.
NMR993000096838 India, Tamil Nadu, Madras 1986-09-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0630 2 ex.
NMR993000048606 Taiwan ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003260 3 ex.
NMR993000151598 Taiwan 1975-01-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3319 1 ex.
NMR993000069559 Taiwan, Kaohsiung at 36.5-75 m depth ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
NMR993000162221 Taiwan, Kaohsiung, off Kaohsiung at 18-36 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0631 4 ex.
NMR993000057512 Taiwan, Penghu, Taiwan Strait ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

Tanea sagittata (Menke, 1843)

NMR993000014881 Australia, New South Wales ex coll. W.F.A. Guilonard 1 ex.
NMR993000082140 Australia, New South Wales, Sydney, North Harbour 10344 1 ex.
NMR993000096350 Australia, Queensland, Dingo Beach 1991-01-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0632 1 ex.

Tanea shoichiroi (Kuroda, 1961)

NMR993000096351 Taiwan, off Chii-Lung at 110-130 m 1999-10-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0633 1 ex.

Tanea tabularis (Kuroda, 1961)

NMR993000096349 Taiwan, Northeast coast at 200 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0634 1 ex.

Tanea undulata (Röding, 1798) Undulate Moon Snail

NMR993000162222 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at 1-2 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0627 1 ex.
NMR993000162223 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Votualailai), Coral Coast at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0628 1 ex.
NMR993000014924 Indo-Pacific ex coll. Rotterdamsche Diergaarde 5 ex.
NMR993000096862 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 20-25 m depth 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0635 1 ex.
NMR993000096879 Philippines, Mimaropa, Palawan, Balabac Island 2007-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0636 1 ex.

Tanea zelandica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) New Zealand Moon Snail

NMR993000074277 New Zealand, Bay of Plenty ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
NMR993000096954 New Zealand, Hawke's Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0637 1 ex.
NMR993000096873 New Zealand, Hawke's Bay, Mahanga Bay ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0638 2 ex.
NMR993000043090 New Zealand, Hawke's Bay, Mahia Peninsula ex coll. F.J.A. Sliker 00003275 2 ex.

Tectonatica bougei (G.B. Sowerby III, 1908)

NMR993000096976 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0640 2 ex.
NMR993000096348 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votualailai at 1-3 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0641 2 ex.

Tectonatica miopusilla (Kautsky, 1925)

NMR993000011477 Belgium, Antwerpen, Antwerpen, E3 Scheldetunnel RSO ex coll. A.W. Janssen 30 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000004276 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 90 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000011438 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. Rijks Geologische Dienst 32 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065768 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 154-159 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
NMR993000065769 Belgium, Limburg, Beeringen at 134-144 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 2 ex. FOSSIL

NMR993000071759 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 50 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000004275 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 238 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011439 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 5 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011440 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011441 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 3-4 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011442 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 4-5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011443 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 5.5-6.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011444 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 8.5-9.5 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011445 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 11.5-12 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 3 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011446 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 12-13 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 2 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011447 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle at 13-14 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011448 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011449 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011450 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011451 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011452 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000011453 Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Dingden, Königsmühle ex coll. A.W. Janssen 1 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000066087 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Miste ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000006534 Netherlands, Gelderland, Winterswijk, Stemerdink at 19 m depth ex coll. A.W. Janssen 48 ex. FOSSIL
 NMR993000065770 Netherlands, Limburg, Peel en Maas, Maasbree at 102-160 m ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 10 ex. FOSSIL

Tectonatica rizzae (Philippi, 1844)

NMR993000029680 France, Occitanie, Pyrénées-Orientales, Banyuls-sur-Mer 1977-07-22 ex coll. R.E. Hamstra 1 ex.
 NMR993000038291 Italy, Lazio, Latina, Sperlonga at 100 m depth 2000-03-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2299 7 ex.
 NMR993000038290 Italy, Lazio, Roma, Anzio at 500 m depth 1999-02-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2300 1 ex.
 NMR993000042654 Portugal, Faro, Alvôr 1975-08-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00006382 4 ex.
 NMR993000038292 Spain, Islas Baleares, Mallorca, El Arenal 1993-09-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2298 2 ex.
 NMR993000086221 Spain, Islas Baleares, Mallorca, El Arenal 1992-10-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0449 2 ex.

Tectonatica robillardi (G.B. Sowerby III, 1894)

NMR993000162233 Fiji, Western, Malolo Island 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0791 2 ex.
 NMR993000162224 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0782 5 ex.
 NMR993000162230 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0788 2 ex.
 NMR993000162231 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, beach between Nabila and Yako ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0789 2 ex.
 NMR993000096346 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Nabila and Yako 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0644 10 ex.
 NMR993000162227 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, between Thuvu and Naevuevu at ,5-1,5 m depth 1999-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0785 2 ex.
 NMR993000162229 Fiji, Western, Viti Levu, Votua Lai Lai village (Voutalailai), Coral Coast at 1-2 m depth 2006-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0787 2 ex.
 NMR993000096347 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Bora Bora 1998-06-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong-Dordrecht 0643 1 ex.
 NMR993000057732 French Polynesia, Îles de la Société, Huahine Iti, Maroe at 0.5 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000162232 Indonesia, Maluku, Maluku, Pulau Kai Kecil, Perek Dusun, N of Ohoililir 2008-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0790 3 ex.
 NMR993000162225 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem 2002-05-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0783 2 ex.
 NMR993000164538 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 2-3 m depth ex coll. A.F. de Jong 3326 1 ex.
 NMR993000162228 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores Island, Kerangang beach (North of at 1-2 m depth 2005-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0786
 NMR993000162226 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Nusa Tenggara Timur, Flores, Pulau Kanawa at 1-2 m depth 2006-10-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0784 1 ex.

Tectonatica sagraiana (d'Orbigny, 1842)

NMR993000162235 Brazil, Santa Catarina, off Puerto Itajai at 20-40 m depth 1997-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0646 1 ex.
 NMR993000038285 Greece, Attiki, Attiki, Aegina, Sarpa Bay at 2 m depth 1997-07-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2318 1 ex.
 NMR993000038283 Greece, Notio Aigaio, Dodekanisos, Karpathos, Afiartis 2000-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2319 1 ex.
 NMR993000038284 Greece, Thessalia, Magnisia, Alonissos, Chrisi Milia at 3 m depth 2004-08-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 6524 3 ex.
 NMR993000024499 Italy, Sardegna, Nuoro, Arbatax at 26 m depth 1992-08-00 ex coll. A.J. Karels 5421 2 ex.
 NMR993000151583 Italy, Toscana, Grosseto, Argentario, W of Isola Argenterola 1980-07-04 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3334 2 ex.
 NMR993000038282 Senegal, Dakar, Anse de Hann at 15 m depth 1992-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2328 1 ex.
 NMR993000024199 Spain, Andalucía, Granada, Punta de la Mona at 24 m depth 1994-07-02 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9348 1 ex.
 NMR993000028470 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona ex coll. A.J. Dogterom 5270 1 ex.
 NMR993000038286 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona ex coll. J. Trausel 2316 1 ex.
 NMR993000043318 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1984-04-28 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00007461 1 ex.
 NMR993000086188 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Estepona 1973-00-00 ex coll. M. van den Bos 0514 5 ex.
 NMR993000038287 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 12 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2317 1 ex.
 NMR993000056757 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 5-10 m depth 1984-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000056758 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga at 12 m depth 1998-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.
 NMR993000151591 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Málaga 1995-00-00 ex coll. K.P. Hoogerwerf E3334a 2 ex.
 NMR993000042652 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Marbella 1968-12-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00002395 3 ex.
 NMR993000024733 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Mijas Costa, Almirante at 25 m depth 1997-07-23 ex coll. A.J. Karels 9480 1 ex.
 NMR993000074268 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 2 ex.
 NMR993000096949 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga at 5-10 m depth 1990-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0647 3 ex.
 NMR993000162234 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, off Málaga ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0645 2 ex.
 NMR993000029729 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Torremolinos, Carihuela 1991-03-17 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.
 NMR993000034523 Spain, Andalucía, Málaga, Torremolinos, Carihuela 1991-03-17 ex coll. P.H.F. Bor 1 ex.
 NMR993000038288 Spain, Islas Baleares, Formentera, Es Caló 1994-04-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2320 2 ex.
 NMR993000038289 Spain, Islas Baleares, Ibiza, Figueretes 1999-05-00 ex coll. J. Trausel 2321 2 ex.

Tectonatica tecta (Anton, 1838) Occluded Moon Snail

NMR993000044345 Mozambique ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003279 1 ex.
 NMR993000162236 South Africa, South Africa, Cape Province ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0648 2 ex.
 NMR993000162237 South Africa, South Africa, Cape Province ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0649 6 ex.
 NMR993000081715 South Africa, Western Cape, between Struisbaai and Cape Agulhas 2013-03-06 ex coll. J.N.J. Post 1 ex.
 NMR993000069328 South Africa, Western Cape, Knysna Lagoon 1978-11-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.
 NMR993000042687 South Africa, Western Cape, Knysna, Knysna Lagoon 1983-05-00 ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003284 3 ex.

NMR993000044346 South Africa, Western Cape, Knysna, Knysna Lagoon ex coll. F.J.A. Slieker 00003280 2 ex.

***Tectonatica violacea* (G.B. Sowerby I, 1825)**

NMR993000162238 Indonesia, Nusa Tenggara, Bali, Kaliyasem at 2-3 m depth 2003-07-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0657 1 ex.

NMR993000162239 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu Region, Olango Island at 25 m depth 2004-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0658 5 ex.

NMR993000096939 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 25 m depth 2003-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0659 2 ex.

NMR993000096946 Philippines, Central Visayas, Cebu, Olango Island at 30 m depth 2010-08-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0660 2 ex.

NMR993000069331 Solomon Islands, Capital Territory (Honiara), Honiara, White River at 20 m depth 1991-00-00 ex coll. J.Ph. Voorwinde 1 ex.

***Uberella simulans* (E.A. Smith, 1906)**

NMR993000096362 Madagascar, Toliara, off Tuléar at 400-800 m 2000-12-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 1224 1 ex.

NMR993000096814 Madagascar, Toliara, off Tuléar at 600-800 m 2001-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0586 1 ex.

NMR993000056595 Madagascar, Toliara, Tuléar at 600-800 m 2001-00-00 ex coll. J.G.B. Nieuwenhuis 1 ex.

NATICIDAE

NMR993000161793 Australia ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0520 1 ex.

NMR993000161794 Australia, Tasmania, Hobart, South Arm Peninsula, Opossum Bay Beach 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0521 14 ex.

NMR993000161797 Australia, Victoria, Port Fairy 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0524 2 ex.

NMR993000161798 Australia, Victoria, Port Fairy 1986-00-00 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0525 3 ex.

NMR993000161795 Australia, Victoria, Wilsons Promontory National Park, Norman Beach ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0522 3 ex.

NMR993000161796 Australia, Victoria, Wilsons Promontory National Park, Norman Beach 1992-12-13 ex coll. A.F. de Jong 0523 3 ex.